MONTHLY MAGAZINE.

No. IX.]

OCTOBER, 1796.

[Vol. II.

ORIGINAL COMMUNICATIONS.

For the Monthly Magazine.

ON THE CONNECTION BETWEEN LOVE OF PLEASURE AND GREAT-NESS OF CHARACTER.

MR. Gibbon, remarking upon a parallel which has been drawn between the emperor Severus, and Julius Cæfar, observes, in a note, that "the idea Lucan gives of the latter hero, where he defcribes him at the fame time making love to Cleopatra; fustaining a siege against the power of Egypt; and converfing with the fages of the country, is, in reality, the noblest panegyric." It is easy for one acquainted with the mode of thinking of this historian, to perceive that this observation is the offspring of that French school of morals whence he has derived to large a thare of his fentiments; and of which it feems to be a favourite maxim, "that a love of pleafure, especially of the kind arising from the commerce between the fexes, is an ellential ingredient of a great and generous character." Voltaire has dreffed out this opinion in the most alluring coleurs, both in his profe and his poetry; and Buffon has even extended it to the brute creation, and made it a fundamental principle in natural history. Since, however, it appears to me not less false than it is dangerous, I shall endeavour to thow how little support it receives either from fact or reasoning.

It is scarcely worth while, in a general discussion, to enter into a critical examination of the passage in Lucan, which gave occasion to Gibbon's remark; yet it may not be improper, in order to display the levity with which it was made, to observe, that the poet, in his narration, is so far from countenancing any notion of ingenious or sentimental gallantry in this making love of Cæsar, that he represents it in plain terms as a bargain struck with Cleopatra, whereby her savours were Monthly Mag. No. IX.

made the price of his protection, not without large prefents to boot.

Nequidquam duras tentasset Cæsaris aures;
Vultus adest precibus, faciesque incesta perorat.
Exigit infandam corrupto judice noctem.
Pax ubi parta ducis, donisque ingentibus emta est,
Excepêre epulæ tantarum gaudia rerum.

In truth, no civilized people ever less entered into the refinements of the amorous passion than the Romans; and it does not appear that an idea of the connection between the propensity to sexual indulgences, and a disposition to perform great actions, ever entered into their heads. On the contrary, such a notion would have opposed the whole stream of their primitive manners and sentiments. Continence, self-command, and contempt of pleasure, were the characteristics of all their distinguished personages; and they had almost conquered the world, before they thought of enjoying it.

To confider the subject in a general point of view, we may, first, observe, that as the original appetites and passions of man all refult from his organization, a certain degree of strength and vigour in them is effential to the perfection of the human system. If, therefore, it were afferted, that the individual who feebly, or not at all, feels the common impulses of his nature, betrays an imperfection in his bodily frame, whence unfavourable conclusions may be drawn as to his mental faculties-the position would have a fair analogy for its support, and might probably be confirmed by actual observation. But fuch instances being exceptions to the common law of the species, instances of the opposite kind can be considered as nothing extraordinary; and it is abfurd to look for the cause of any thing whereby one man is diffinguished from another, in somewhat which belongs to the general definition of man. An

ordinary fusceptibility, therefore, of the impressions of sense, and an ordinary defire of natural gratifications, can be no marks of superiority of character. Will the theorist, then, maintain that extraordinary fenfibilities in these respects are proofs of excellence? Will he look for the feeds of greatness in the voracious appetite of a Vitellius, or the infatiable luft of a Caligula? or, turning his view upon inferior animals, will he infer generofity and nobleness of nature from the inclinations of the afs, the goat, the monkey, and the hog? A founder philosophy would lead us to conclude, that there being always a certain relation between the power of being excited and actual excitement—the former fuffering exhauftion in proportion to the repetition of the latter—the more the susceptibilities of our nature are wafted upon common propenfities, the lefs alive will they be to the rarer and more exalted. Thus, the indulgence of appetite will weaken paffion; that of the meaner passions will stifle the nobler; fondness for the pleafures of fense will damp the ardour for pleasures of the understanding. experience, on the whole, feems to confirm this theoretical deduction. though there are some ardent natures which carry every thing to its extreme, and feem formed for whatever is exquifite, both in fense and intellect, yet the quick viciflitudes to which they are liable in their pursuits, must ever prevent their attaining that high degree of perfection, which can only be the refult of fleadinels and felf-controul. An Alcibiades or a Villiers may obtain distinction by being " every thing by turns, and nothing they may dazzle by the variety of their powers, and excite vulgar admiration by the apparently incongruous mixture of levity with feriousness, diffipation with industry-but they can never rife to the character of true greatnels, more than of folid virtue. If Cæfar be confidered as one of the first of men, it is not for his debauched youth, but for his fober and cdate manhood. Cataline, who continued to be at once, all that Cæsar was at different periods, rose only to be the head of a desperate banditti. Scipio is as famed for his continence as his valour. The Spartans conquired themselves, before they came to be the conquerors of nations Even the e egant Athenians became the disciples of philosophers, before they were advanced to high offices in the flate; and when Themistocles could not sleep for she trophies of Miltiades, we may be af-

fured that his head did not run upon feasts or love adventures. But it is needlets to multiply ancient authorities on a point, concerning which all antiquity speaks but one language. The fable of the choice of Hercules may stand for the universal doctrine of those ages—that the love of pleasure and the spirit of performing great actions, are in direct opposition to each other.

Were the principles of modern times really those of the religion professed in them, the question, as far as relates to them, would be inftantly decided; for a genuine Christian hero cannot be a voluptuary. But fince, in fact, men have known as well how to conciliate licentioutness in conduct with rigidity in principle under the fystems of Christianity, as under those of Heathenism, there is ample room for the same enquiry re pecting distinguished modern characters, as the ancient have afforded; and I doubt not that the same result would be the consequence. After all that Voltaire has done to throw a fplendour round his amiable hero of the Henriade, lober history will tell us that he was not a great man, because he was the flave of appetite and paffionthat had he not poffeffed, in Sully, a minister whose talents were equalled by his morals, he would probably never have risen even to the rank of a great kingand that his scandalous indulgencies with the fex, at an advanced period of life, were proofs of an incurable weakness of character, and involved him in perpetual difficulties and difgraces. Who was the only king of the English line truly deserving the epithet of great? The temperate, virtuous, and indefatigable Alfred. What made the two Swedes, Guftavus Adolphus and Charles XII, the one the greatest hero, the other the hardiest warrior of his age, but their rigid fobriety and felf-command? When was the power of the Spanish monarchy wielded with fo much vigour and regard to the public welfare, as by the authere Ximenes? Were not the ministers of Elizabeth as much diftinguished by regularity and decorum as by capacity ! Were not chaftity and temperance qualities in high esteem in the age of chivalry; the principles of which, fantastic as they were, in some respects, undoubtedly tended to the elevation of the human character? Did not even the severity of religious felf. denial mingle with habitual contempt of pleasure in those numerous characters of vigour and ability which the civil troubles confequent to the reformation, exhibited in to many countries? To conclude—the late king of Prussia, to whom all cotemporary monarchs were pigmies, though sufficiently Epicurean by principie, did he not in practice exercise absolute dominion over all voluptuous propensities, and was he not notoriously indifferent to seminine allurements?

I know it would be possible enough to adduce a number of examples of an oppofite kind-for man is man-the love of pleature is a part of his nature, and extraordinary efforts are requifite to bring it under subjection. But it is sufficient for my purpole to have shown, that there is no necessary connection between strong propensities to sensual indulgence, and exalted moral or intellectual faculties; and that a man may eafily be as great a debauchee as Cæfar, without being fuperior in understanding to Heliogabalus; whilft, on the other hand, he may be fober and continent, both by habit and disposition, with the enterprise of a Frederick, and the sublimity of a New-

Od. 2. J. A.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

THE fentiments of the late celebrated MADAME NECKER, on the ABOLITION of the SLAVE TRADE, cannot fail to be interesting to every friend of justice and humanity. I send you, therefore, for insertion in the next Number of your Magazine, the following extract of a letter from that excellent and most accomplished woman:

Extract of a Letter from MADAME NEC-KER to DR. PERCIVAL, of Manchester; dated Versailles, Murch 9, 1789.

" Vous ne faites pas de vœux plus ar-" dens que moi pour la suppression de la traité des negres. Vous avez beaucoup ecrit en ce genre; et jamais rien, je penie, n'a fait plus d'honneur à la " nation Angloife: mais ce concours fi " necessaire de toutes les puissances rend " infructueux jusques à present les vœux " de tous les particuliers. Je suis bien " fûre du cœur de M. Necker ; ce cœur embraffe tous les hommes, et ne connoit point de bonheur plus grand sur " la terre, que celui de contribuer à " rendre leur fort plus doux : mais il est " administrateur, et il faut qu'il cherche a concilier les devoirs, et qu'il confi-" dère le bien de la France avant celui " de l'Afrique. Pour moi, que ne juge " des choses que par le sentiment, et qui " n'ai de compte à rendre qu'à mon pro-

" pre cœur, je tourne fans cesse ma peniée vers une revolution, sans laquelle
il me semble que nous ne pourrons jamais esperer d'et: e Chretiens, ni meme
d'etre hommes; ou, pour trancher le
mot, sans laquelle on peut nous assimiler
aux ours et tigres, qui sont la chasse dans
les forets. Continuez, genereux Anglois, à donner l'exemple de tout le
bien qui se fait sur la terre. Puissions
nous etre toujours vos rivaux, et jamais
vos ennemis!"

TRANSLATION.—" Your wishes for " the suppression of the trade in Negroes " are not more ardent than mine. The " English have many treatises upon this " fubject; and nothing, I think, ever did more honour to their nation. But " a general concurrence of all the Euro-" pean governments being wanting to " effectuate the abolition, the wishes of " individuals have been hitherto render-" ed fruitless. I can answer for the " heart of M. Necker; a heart which " embraces the whole human race, and " which knows no greater felicity upon earth, than that of contributing to " make their lot more comfortable; but " he is a minister of state; and he must " endeavour to give confishency to his " various duties, and to consider the " good of France before that of Africa. " For my own part, who judge of things " only by fentiment, and am accounta-" ble only to my own heart, I turn my "thoughts incessantly towards a revo-" lution, without which, it appears to " me, we can never hope to be Chris-" tians, nor even to be men; or, to " fpeak plainly, without which we may " be justly compared to bears and tigers, " which roam the forest. Continue, " generous English, to set the example " of all the good which is done in the "world. And may we be always your rivals, and never your enemies!"

In the course of correspondence with MADAME NECKER, the following answer was returned to these observations:

"Permit me again to folicit your influence with M. NECKER, in behalf of the poor Negroes. The terms in which you state his comparative obligations toward France and Africa, are not strictly accurate. A great minister is reponsible for the honour and probity of the people, whose affairs he directs; and no end, however legitimate, ought to be pursued by unjustifiable means. But in nations, as amongst individuals, there subsists a high and magnanimous, as well as a fordid and ignoble interest; and when-

ever these are in competition, there can assuredly be no doubt about the preserence. With regard to the traffic in the human species, I trust it will appear, that policy and profit are light in the balance, when weighed against humanity and rectitude; and that they will, eventually, on a more enlarged view, be found to be perfectly compatible.".

It may afford fatisfaction, Mr. Editor, to many of your readers, to be informed, that there is reason to believe M. NEC-KER would have employed his most strenuous exertions in the abolition of the flave-trade, if the distractions of France had not driven him from the helm of The REV. DR. FROSgovernment. SARD, author of an admirable work, entitled, La Cause des Esclaves Négres et des Habitans de la Guinée portée au Tribunal de la Justice, de la Religion, de la Politique, published at Lyons in 1789, thus expresses himself in a letter to the writer of this article: " My work has receiv-" ed very flattering tokens of appro-" bation from M. and Madame Necker. " They have both thanked me in the " most honourable manner: and the " letter of this excellent minister gives " me affurance, that he will enter on the bufiness of the abolition of the flaveer trade as foon as the establishment of

" affairs in France will permit." M. TURGOT, who was comptroller of the finances of France in the years 1774, 1775, and 1776, and who is univerfally allowed to have been a man of pre-eminent talents, and of the most comprehensive views, proposed it, as one object of his administration, to suppress the traffic in the human species. The MAR-QUIS DE CONDORCET records the following fact concerning this enlightened minister: "A merchant defired to give " the name of Turgot to a veffel, inse tended for the negro-trade. With the " indignation of a virtuous mind, that could not be familiarized to a crime " from the habit of feeing it committed, M. Turgot rejected the offer; and he was not afraid, by this refutal, of de-" claring publicly his opinion, at the " risk of exciting against him all those " who confidered the p omotion of their of fortune as connected with the continu-

oance of this infamous traffic."

Oa. 2. A Constant Reader.

To the Editor of the Mouth W

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

SIR,

THE account given in your last of

THE account given in your last, of Mrs. Rowe's going to Kirk, to so-light a pardon for a young man, under

the condemnation of Jefferies, cannot have been founded in truth. Mrs. Rowe was born in September, 1674, the condemnation spoken of was in September, 1685. As this lady was only then about cleven years of age, we cannot suppose that she was sent to a man of Kirk's sanguinary temper, to solicit the life of a person under sentence of death.

Froome, Sept. 14.

A. C.

For the Monthly Magazine.

CHRONOLOGICAL REMARK ON
GENESIS.

FROM Diodorus Siculus (lib. i.) Plutarch (Life of Numa) and Pliny (lib. vii. c. 48) it seems, that the Ægyptians originally dated by lunar years, by years of one month each. They afterwards dated like the Chaldeans, by the year of 365 days (Newton's Works, vol. v. p. 21) and from the æra of Nabonassar, which began 747 A.C. That they received this folar year so soon as the Chaldwans, is unproved; but their country being, in some degree, a dependent province upon Babylon, they probably derived it from the same edict at the same time.

Eichorn (Einleitungins alte testament, vol. ii. p. 264) has observed, that the book of Genesis, in its present form, must have been put together from several documents; and although he may not, perhaps, have completely and accurately discriminated them (Geddes's Presace to the Holy Bible, p. 5) he has at least asforded clues, which may affist in the separation. The admission of this is est-

^{*} Jemshid (according to the short History of Perha prefixed by Sir William Jones to his Life of Nader Shah, p. 42) introduced the use of the folar year among the Perfians, and ordered the first day of it, called Nuruz, to be folemnized by a fplendid festival. Probably, the solar year of Jemthid was no other than the year of 365 days, the use of which Nabonassar communicated to the Chaldeans and Ægyptians. When Jemshid instituted this year, it began in the month of the lamb, while the fun is in Aries. The first year of the æra of Nabonassar began on the 15th of February, while the fun is in Pifces. Now the Nuruz of this year recedes one day in four years, or very nearly to: it will therefore have fallen upon the vernal equinox years before the æra of Nabonassar. This is a highly probable period for its institution. The aftronomer, who afcertained the length of the year, would naturally fix upon the equinox for its commencement. We may venture, then, to correct the chronology of Sir William Janes, and to place Jemshid 884 years before Christ.

fential to the defence of the general antiquity of the record. It may, without violence to probability, be furmifed (Aftruc, Conjectures fur les Memoires originaux dont il paroit que Moyfe s'est servi) that 'the account of the fall was contained in one document, the account of the deluge, and the lives of the pairiarchs, in others.

Now it is apparent that the lives of the patriarchs are estimated by the more ancient years, the lunar years of the Ægyptians; since, upon this supposition, their length of life agrees with the experience of ages, as to the usual and probable duration of human life in the regions which they inhabited. But, in the account of the deluge, the year of twelve months, the more modern year, has been made

Ought we not, then, to infer, that the document including this account, is the more modern of the two, having been composed subsequently to the time of Nabonassar, and that the more ancient document was as certainly composed prior to this epocha, having really preceded the birth of Christ by more than

747 years?

If, with Conforinus, we attribute to the Ægyptians the temporary use of a four-month year, intervening between the rejection of the lunar, and the adoption of the solar year, the older document will thence acquire an antiquity yet more august.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

THE following answer to the Query, p. 264, is submitted to the proposer, by your's,

J.J. G.

As the object of all manufactures is, by certain operations, founded on known principles, to exhibit materials in a different form or state from that in which they before appeared; every application of these principles, by which a new effect is produced, from the same materials being exhibited in a different form, or by a fimilar article being produced from new materials, must be a "new manufacture," and, confequently, the term includes all new applications, and therefore all possible applications of these principles; otherwise it can have no meaning; the mechanic principles, and the natural properties of bodies being in variable.

Qa. 8, 1796.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

SIR.

PERMIT me, through the channel of your useful Publication, to communicate a circumstance which occurred in several young people of my acquaintance this summer. A small pumple arose on the skin, in various parts, which in two or three days appeared with a very minuse red point, just like an extremely small drop of blood, from the puncture of a very sine sharp needle; in a short time a small red in sect could be drawn out of the pimple, which being placed on paper, showed evident signs of life.

I could wish to be informed by some of your ingenious correspondents, whether this affection is arranged by nosologists in any of their classes of diseases, and what name naturalists have given to the insect which causes this appearance?

I am, fir,

Your constant reader, Sept. 15, 1796.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

SIR.

ALLOW me to fay a few words in answer to the observations made by your correspondent B. in the Magazine for last month, upon some parts of what I had said in the preceding Number, with respect to the Structure of the Welsh language.

In the first place, he considers that "Sanconiathon, Manetho, and Berosus, afford but bad premises on which to erect a demonstration; and that there is no validity in the foundation of Mr. Bryant's system, because the explanations given by him of the Ammoniat particles are conjectural, and those conjectures proved

to be totally unfounded."

For my part, I imagine that more certain use could be made of the bints contained in the fragments preserved from those ancient authors before mentioned, either with regard to the appellations of particular personages, or in allusion to their rites and mysteries, than of any thing said upon the same subject by writers in subsequent times, when those allegories and emblems, that were simple in their origin, were become an accumulation of inexplicable sables.

Supposing every thing advanced with respect to the Ammonian language, to be nothing more than conjecture, it must have been a happy one, that so many coincidences can be brought from the

oriental

oriental and other languages to support it. And when I bring in the Welsh, I am nearly induced to exclaim, that Mr. Bryant must have been speaking of it under another name: for, however turpriling it may feem, all those little words, which he calls particles, are still found in the language of Wales, with fimilar meanings appropriated to them. We have fuch as thefe-Por, Dor, Don, Dâr, Naz, Nav, Nêr, Iôn, Iôr, Hu, On, El, Uz, Ur, Par, Tor, Sivis, as epithets applied to the Deity, and some of them exclusively fo. With respect to compound appellations, the fame striking coincidence is equally preserved. I shall here add but one example; it being my intention, at a future opportunity, to beg leave for the infertion of some farther

proofs upon this point.

The ancient name of Hercules, amongst the Phoenicians and other neighbouring nations, was ourchol, and he was delineated under the form of a terpent, the general fymbol of a revolution or a period of time. CHWYL written 'j'ya) in Welsh, implies a torn or revolution; ARCHWYL, is a superior turn or revolution; GORCHWYL, is a fupreme or grand revolution; and YR ORCHWYL, the grand course or revolution; also, what is more particularly going on; concern or employment .-Next comes the twelve labours of this fuperior revolution, or the year, being fo many particular featons or the months, which had also their symbols, Killing or cuting the many-headed Hydre was one. - Hydre, in Welfh, is the barveft featon, or autumn in general, and also the name of a particular month! This explains the killing of the Hydre, to be the reaping of the corn, and the heads of the corn fo cut off increased fifty-fold .-If I were disposed to be minute, I think the particular grain in which the emblem originated, might even be named; for it faid the Hydre was killed or cut off in the lake of Lerna. 'Lyn 'Loerenau, means, in Welsh, a shallow lake where the ground peeps out in small islets, being just such a place as is proper to grow

Since the above explanation was fuggested to my mind, by the aid of the Welsh words which accompany it, I have consulted Gebelin, and you may suppose, fir, that I must have been agreeably surprised to find that learned man giving the same explanation of the subject.

With respect to the antiquity of the Welsh language, as it is now spoken, I quoted the Larus of Howel, and Geoffrey of Monmouth's History. I might have adduced many other proofs, such as Caradog, of 'Langarvan, the poets, &c.; but I brought the latter forward purposely to excite the observation which your correspondent was pleased to make; and which he has done without impugning the first of my two authorities; consequently, my proof of the stability of the Welsh language is not invalidated.

Geoffrey made no less than two translations of Tyfilio's original history into Welfb, as he fays himself at the conclufion of fome of the copies; and one he made from his own augmented Latin version " in his old age." We have now extant three different histories in Welsh; one I judge to be the original of Tyfilio, and the other two are accounted for by Geoffrey. There is a valuable MS containing the laws, chronicle of the Saxons, and Geoffrey's last vertion, all in Welsh, in the British Museum (Bib. Cott. Cleop. p. 136. Plut. xix. A.) There is in the Welth school, in London, also, a copy in Welsh of the fame history, collated with five MSS. judged to be as old as the age of Geoffrey *.

There are in the Welsh school about fixty MSS. of Welsh poetry, closing with the fixteenth century; yet this is but an inferior collection to several others in Wales. There has not yet been a hundredth part of the ancient poetry translated, in any form; consequently, a stranger to the language cannot, in the

leaft, be a judge of its merits.

The points, which B. has touched upon with respect to Welsh affairs, are so pregnant with matter, that a volume of proofs might be formed upon any one of them, in support of my premises; therefore, all that is done here must be considered merely as notices of some of the principal heads which may be enlarged upon, occasionally, by your indulgence.

I remain, &c.

Sept. 7.

MEIRION.

^{*} I refer your correspondent for farther satisfaction, in this and other Welsh matters, to a new annual work, called the Cambrian Register, the first volume of which is now publishing, by Williams, in the Strand.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

LTHOUGH your correspondent A Oriens feems to have proposed his queries relative to Halos for the confideration of M. of Chichefter, alone, yet I hope it will not be deemed impro per for any other person who thinks what he has to offer on the fubject worth attention, to communicate his remarks, in order that the public may judge of their propriety.

Oriens asks, " whether these appearances about the fun and moon are not occasioned by the reflection of the earth's circumference?" I must confess, that I am not able to conceive how an hypothesis can be formed on this principle, which will fatisfactorily account for the phænomena. Instead of offering a multiplicity of arguments, I shall relate an

example:

On the 15th of last March, at 92 P.M. I observed a very curious halo. The evening was remarkably ferene, and the sky free from clouds; except in the fouth-west, where a cloud of a light colour (nearly white) and of fuch a nature that stars of the second magnitude appeared through it, just reached up to the apparent place of the moon. Around the lower part of her disc, and at about the distance of ten of her apparent diameters, there was refracted upon the cloud a luminous arch of a semicircular form, having greatly the appearance of an inverted rainbow, fetting afide the difference of fize. The colours, red, orange, and yellow, were tolerably well defined; the green was fomewhat confuled, and the other colours were fcarcely distinguishable. This beautiful appearance I observed for about ten minutes: at length the cloud shifted its situation, and the halo was destroyed.

Is this to be accounted for in a fatiffactory manner, on the supposition that the light cloud was the agent for reflecting the earth's circumference, and thereby forming a bow under the Moon? I think not. Nor do I think it very probable, that any hypothesis will be speedily invented, which will serve better to account for these phænomena, than one which may be derived from confidering the refrangibility of the rays of light, and the disposition of clouds and vapours suspended in the air, to produce

refraction.

The fecond query of Oriens, fo far as it is connected with the first, may, per-

haps, be fet aside: but to determine whether appearances of this kind generally prognofficate rain, may require more observations than have yet been made, or are likely to be made at pre-When it is confidered, that the air being more loaded with fome peculiar kind of vapour, may fo much change its power of refracting as to produce halos, it will not feem improbable, that these appearances should precede some change of weather: but as meteorology is yet but in its infant state, we must not be too fanguine in supposing, that a general rule for judging of the weather likely to follow any particular phænomenon can be given, until observations for a feries of years have been made, and properly registered; and even then, the inferences which may be drawn from the journals must be received with caution, fince many adventitious circumstances may occur, which may render the observations of years of but little utility in determining the point.

Previous to concluding, I must remark. that if any of your correspondents should think my observations in any respect wrong, I hope they will have the goodness candidly to place my blunders in view. I am an advocate for free discusfion, and wish to stand convicted of any

error I may fall into.

Your's respectfully, O. G. GREGORY. Yaxley, Oct. 6, 1796.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

YOUR correspondent T. who has favoured the public, in your Third Number, with his opinion on the Qualities of Lime, as a manure; inferring, that consequence of a supposed septic power, it becomes favourable to vegetation; and this idea being questioned by your correspondent T.P. in your Eighth Number, who doubts the leptic quality, and attributes the advantage of lime, as a manure, to its causticity; induces me to trouble you with my ideas on the subject. If I err in my theory, I shall be glad either of these correspondents, or others, will correct my hypothesis; in either cafe, the public will be informed, through the medium of your very useful Magazine.

It appears by experiments, that fixed air is highly favourable to vegetation, therefore means which produce an increafed supply to the land, must be advantageous. vantageous. In the process of making ploughed ground, a new furface being quick lime, it becomes divested of the fixed air which it contained when chalk, which, in its changed state (lime) becomes highly caustic, and powerfully attractive of fixed air. This power it exerts on the furrounding atmosphere, and takes from it a portion of its constituent principle (fixed sir); the foil then being blended with this new matter, and plentifully supplied with the principle of vegetable life, becomes more prolific, being acted upon by the fixed air (acquired by the lime) as a frimulus, and not by any feptic quality inherent in the lime or fixed air, the latter of which, particularly, possesses a confiderable antifeptic power, and will even check the putrefaction of animal substances.

It may be objected, that if the lime attracts fixed air, why not expect it to exert its power on the land on which it is laid, rather than act on the atmosphere? It may be answered, it acts on that which retains it the flightest; this the air does.

Thus by the use of lime, as a manure, land is improved by the application of an increased stimulus (namely, fixed air); yet, undoubtedly, the continued and too frequent application of this will impoverish the land, by too much exhausting its quality; thus, though to the human frame pure air, in a proper degree, is highly falutary, yet if it were possible to form an atmosphere wholly, or too plentifully supplied with it, ill confequences would, very probably, follow, by fuch increased action on the circulation.

Corrupting vegetables and animal fubstances may be serviceable to land on the above principle, the admission of fixed air (which is the combining part of matter); when it escapes, decomposition and putrefaction enfue.

By Dr. Prieftley's experiments, it appears, that vegetation meliorates foul air, and, in some cases will render air, when noxious to animal life, favourable to it.

The service experienced by frequent white-washing the cells of prisons, and apartments where putrid difeafes have been, may be accounted for, by the attraction lime has to fixed air; the latter existing in an increased degree in these places, and in which the putrid effluvia lurk, which by means of the action of the lime become abforbed.

exposed to the atmosphere, from whence it attracts fixed air to affift vegetation, and which gives out pure air.

Westminster, Oct. 6, 1796.

X.B.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

LOOK over your Monthly Labours with amutement and inftruction .-Your fubjects are generally well chosen. and many of them ably handled. I must confess, however, that you have adopted one which, I must fay, I was concerned to fee you bring forward; as I fear, fir, it is too extensive and unweildy to be treat. ed of, with profit, in a miscellaneous work like your's. The fubject I mean is Agriculture: a subject with which men of letters and general fcience are feldom well acquainted; and I forefaw that you would be liable to the speculations of visionary minds, and to the erroneous, though well intended, remarks of the inexperienced. I am not ashamed to tell you, fir, that I am grown grey in the practice of this old and useful art: yet to far from having reached any degree of perfection in the higher and more abstrufe parts of it, almost all that I have learned on them is diffidence. Neverthelefs, in the common occurrences of farming, I have few difficulties left to encounter; and although I have but little leifure for correspondence, I cannot retrain from offering you a few remarks, on this my most favourite subject.

What has thus drawn me forth as your correspondent, is a letter in your last month's Number, figned J. S. on the fubject of " fallowing land for a crop," by which I judge the writer means, keeping land in tillage all the fummer; but he has not well expressed himself.

Now, fir, though I ever pay respect to the wisdom of our forefathers, and in matters of practice that have been long in use I often find them right; yet I confider the practice of fallowing land each third year (as was once commonly done through the kingdom, and fill remains an utage in counties where lands he in open common fields) as altogether improper, in the present state of things; however proper it might have been at the time that practice was fet on foot .-Air, deprived of a portion of its fixed But, fir, with respect to neglected land, air, or supplied with an increase of pure which, through a want of proper tillage, air, produces a pleafing effect on the hoeing, and weeding, are become deeply human frame; hence the fentation ex- infected with weeds, I have always perienced in passing over fresh dug or found it most adviscable to effect, at once,

tamper with palliative and precarious means: for to far from being the cause, as your correspondent is pleased to affert, of a " prodigious loss of produce to the community," it is, on the contrary, in the course of a few years, the cause of much increase of produce: and there are numberless cases in which any other course of treatment would be equally a lofs to the farmer and the community.

Your correspondent J. S. should have fet down more particularly the quality and condition of his foil, the degree of foulness it had acquired, and the seasons he had to work it in. For only a small part of the lands of this kingdom will bear to be plowed or harrowed, and much less to be rolled in the winter months, even though the feafon were fingularly favourable; or are fit for growing peas, especially "the early dwarf garden pea;" or, if they were fit for that crop, not one hundredth part of them could find a market. In fhort, fir, your correspondent's experiment in gardening has no weight in the scale into which, by miftake, he has put it. A farmer must have a plan adapted to all feafons, and when we speak generally of farming, our remarks should be fuited to all land and all places: and this it is that renders general and indefinite remarks on the subject inconclutive, and often dangerous; even the propriety of fallowing, not "for a crop," but to free the foil from its impurities, for many crops, depends on a variety of circumstances. little danger of doing wrong when I fay, that nothing but "indolence" (to retort J.S.'s expression upon himself) can induce a farmer to crop land which is over-run with weeds. Befides, fir, it is not the destruction of the weeds only that is obtained by a well tilled fallow, but the destruction of grubs and animalculæ, with which foul lands are infested; and what perhaps still exceeds even the cleaning of the land, is the improvement which the foil itself receives by the operating powers of the atmosphere; and this most especially when it is duly exposed to its influence, during the heat of fummer. This, fir, is drawn from my own long practice, and is corroborated by chemical investigations; for alth ugh I have little dependance on any thing in agriculture, but repeated experience, yet the general meeting; then parish meetwhich philosophy is capable of lending us; and I am glad to find that the sub-MONTHLY MAG. No. IX.

a radical and certain cure, rather than to introduced into your Mifcellany, as I think it a proper subject to be discussed in fuch a work: and I beg leave to add, that you will do well to invite men of science and philosophical acquirements to ailist in the discussion.

I am, fir, Your obedient servant, Hereford/bire, MORTIMER. Sept. 7, 1796.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

OBSERVE, with pleasure, you admit into your entertaining and instructive Magazine, remarks upon agriculture, which is the basis both of the riches and population of this country. I expect, therefore, you will allow me to make some remarks on our new established Board of Agriculture, that, I hope, if attended to, will contribute to public utility. The board of agriculture will be a national expence, the nation, therefore, has a right to call on them to give an account of their operations; to know what has been done worthy of fuch an institution, and the characters of which it is composed; and likewise to know what has not been done. A general bill for the inclosure of commons has not been procured; the abolition of tythes, the curse of the country, has not been attempted; premiums for the best crops of different kinds of corn in every parish have not been proposed; nor for the best But I shall incur breed of horses, buils, heifers, rams, ewes, &c. &c. I am afraid, and many fear, lest this board hould be, like many other boards, a name, without any consequent good-vox et prætered niblan establishment for apostate patriots, and a quietus for noify opponents to unpopular ministers. To make an agricultural establishment complete, it ought to be constituted foas to receive a knowledge of the nature of lands, and the prefent mode of agriculture throughout he kingdom. The county reports are local, and shamefully deficient, and, in general, unworthy the board of agriculture, and the expence attending them. What benefit has refulted from them? A board of agriculture should be established in London, as a centre. County meetings of agriculture should be established, under I have not been negligent of the helps ings appointed, to give the state of hufbandry, and improvements made, to the county meetings; and the county meetject of the operation of manures has been ings, by deputies, to fend their reports, 4 T

and annually give in the state of agriculture to the general meeting held in London, or wherever appointed to be held: and from London, as the centre, every information should be fent back into the country, for the instruction of every subordinate fociety. This, fir, is my idea of a board of agriculture, upon the broad batis of public utility.

J. J. Yealand, near Lancaster, Sept. 24, 1796.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

OF the Englishmen who have of late years repaired to Afia, many have dedicated their lives to literary and scientific pursuits. Some, like the amiable and accomplished Sir W. Jones, after attaining a confiderable proficiency in the Oriental languages, have extended the boundaries of human knowledge, and darted a gleam of light on the infancy of nations, and the early and interesting, but hitherto obscure, history of the world itself. Others, by the introduction of foreign productions, and the improvement of old, or establishment of new manufactures, at least afford the inhabitants fome small indomnification for the oppressions they have experienced from the mercantile .conquerors, who fublugated their country, and monopolifed their wealth.

The late Sir A. Campbell, who had been some time lieutenant-governor of Jamaica, by the introduction of the Guinea-grafs from that island, spread tertility around Madras, and afforded a refreshing verdure to lands formerly difgufting to the eye, and ufually scorched into barrennels during great part of the

In the Baramahl, and, indeed, throughout many parts of Alia, the fugar-cane of the West Indies is cultivated with great fuccefs (an inferior kind had been long familiar) and the ryots are enabled to manufacture its produce at an expence infinitely smaller than that attendant on the blood-stained labours of African flaves.

The Materitius cotton, lately introduced from the French island of the same name, is deemed far superior to the indigenous shrub; and from repeated trials of the indigo plant, it is to be hoped, that it will

The bagard cedar, now cultivated to confiderable extent, is confidered as excellent fodder for cattle, and the Coma paper mulberry for the nourithment of the filk-worm. The company's plantation, under the management of Mr. Black. adder, at Penniwaddy, has not, indeed, been attended with all the fuccefs that might have been expected; but, on the other hand, the white and yellow monthly filk-worm has been reared in fuch plenty, at Samulcottah, and Mafulipa. tam, as to hold out the most rational prospect of ultimate advantage. It must not here be omitted, that the fouba has offered a reward of 20,000 rupees to the first person who manufactures a skain of filk in his dominions. Indeed, many of the natives of bigb cast, laying afide their ancient prejudices, begin to fludy our policy, encourage our manufactures, and even converse and write in our language, as may be feen by the letters of Mobarik à Dowla Cuttub Mulk, son of Haffan Aliy Cuttub à Dowla, late nabob of the Circars; and the learned Teroovercaudoo Mootiah Moodellier, of Nel-

But the cochineal infect, lately brought to Madras by a Brazil ship, and which breeds on the nopal, or prickly pear, promiles to be one of the most valuable prefents that part of Afia could have poffibly received. Raynal, and the French Encyclopedifis, contend, that it produces only once in two months in the Spanish colonies, while it is ascertained, beyond a doubt, that it propagates here once in every twenty-two, or twenty-four days. As this new and interesting branch of commerce has been entrusted by the company to James Anderson, M.D. and A.M. physician-general to the presdency, I beg leave to transmit you a copy of his letter, on this subject, to the governor and council; and also another letter to fir J. Sinclair, which will throw a confiderable degree of light on the agriculture and economy of Afia.

To the Right Honourable Lord Hobart, Governor in Council, &c. &c. &c.

MY LORD,

IT with the greatest pleasure I now forward pieces of kerfeymere cloth, and fiannel, dyed with the cochineal reared here, which in brightness and colour equal the best scarlets; and having thus established the goodness of the afford a dye equal to that of South Caro- dve, I have also much pleasure in acquainting your lordship, that in comparing it with the Granasina, I have had similar success, in finding that it has more colouring matter than the Sylvester cochineal, imported into Europe from Mexico, is said to possess.

What I first stated as its value, was from the only book I had at the time that spoke to that point, Thierry de Menonville; but being anxious to ascertain this by experiment, I fince learned, from the latest publication here on dying, that four times the quantity of Silvester to that of Granalina was required; the slannel was dyed in this proportion, but a part of the colouring matter remained in the water.

That our cochineal is much more valuable, the accompanying specimens will flow: No. 1 being dyed with the best Granafina to be purchased here, and for which I paid one pagoda an ounce, and N .. 2. dyed with that produced here, equal in quantity to three times that of the other—in every other respect the fame ad itions made, timilar veffels used, and equal time in the process. No. 2, both in colour and brightness, is superior to No. 1, and when the greater specific gravity of our cochineal i also taken into account, not having had time to be equally dry with the other, and that the attention I would now use for the preparation of the infect, and separation of their coverings, &c. had not been paid, there can be little difficulty in faying, from the experiments I have made, that it is at half the value of the Granasina, and that superior durability of colour may make it only one third less, the price that Thierry de Menonville afferts it always bears in Mexico, and which I am alfo

told is its value in Europe. In my first letter to your lordship, I recommended that the infects should be killed in boiling water, but this I have tound improper for two reasons; first, that a great deal of colouring matter is loft; and, fecondly, that the coverings of the infects, from being wetted, cannot afterwards be separated. I next tried fuspension in steam, and exposure to heat in an oven; but had the same reason for disapproving of the steam, that the coverings were wetted; and in regard to the oven, the heat required was very apt to burn those at the bottom of the vessel, or nearest the fire; but all objections I soon after found obviated, by putting them in an earthen veffel, placed over another in which water is boiled, with the precaution of having a sheet of paper, or piece of cloth, under the infect; as the greatest heat the boiling water could give; caused no detriment nor any danger in continuing it as long and as often as might be found necessary.

As the infects became shrivelled and hard, I rubbed them gently between my hands, fo as to detach the coverings, and having them winnowed, as the natives do their rice, to separate the husk, all impurities were got rid of. The specimen which I have now the honour of enclosing, was treated in this manner, and is of the best quality I have been able to produce; it is rather finall in quantity, from my having had a great deal powdered for the experiments I have for these several days patt been making for the dye, which I shall endeavour to make up for, as foon as the ground dries, and the nopal plants get better rooted.

In my last, I promised your lordship an account of the best manner of what is called fowing them; and the simplest and easiest I have found best, viz. taking the thorn of the plant, and fixing thereby the largest females, by means of their covering, without injuring or wounding them, to the leaves of the plants, in the least exposed situations, and in number according to the luxuriance of the plants; little attention, farther than fences, and no pandalls are requifice; and they have encreased, even after the exposure to the late violent storm of the 29th ult. of wind and rain. The difficulty I have, is to clear the plants entirely of them, that they have once multiplied on, which is absolutely necessary after every generation, or at farthest every second, to preferve the plants, and give them time to recruit. For this purpole, after picking off all the infects, I am obliged to have every part of the plants washed with wet rags, tied to the end of sticks, and to examine them eight or ten days afterwards, least any young infect may have escaped; and in this way plantations once eftablifhed, may answer for a long time, (one third or fourth only having intects at the fame period) that would otherwise

Having had letters from gentlemen, on first receiving the infest, that I had not been sufficiently explicit in distinguishing the male and semale, it may be proper to observe, the male is a small sty, that slutters about for a few days, afterwards dies, and is generally blown off the plant, while the semale remains sixed, from a day or two after her first appearance, to the time she is picked off,

4 T 3

or allowed to remain for the iffue of the young; after which the also dies; and can at no time be detached, without death being the refult. It is this that makes it of tach confequence, when a plant is to be fown, to take the largest females, on the first appearance of young.

I have thus, my lord, stated, I hope, fushcient to thew that this infect is valuable, eafily reared, and worthy of every encouragement to bring it into general culture. I am, my lord, &c.

ANDREW BERRY, Superintendant of the Hon.

Fort St. George, Company's Nopalry. Dec 8, 1795.

To Sir JOHN SINCLAIR, Bart. Prefident of the Board of Agriculture, London.

HAVING distributed some hundred copies of your queries, about the middle of Iast month, I was in hopes that answers might have foll wed; but no answers ap caring from any quarter, and the packet by the thip Mary being to close this evening, I have written what occurred on the instant, and enclose it for your fatisfaction, till fuch time as you may be informed by higher, and, perhaps, better authority, as you know that my opportunities in this way must be very limited.

Fort St. George, JAMES ANDERSON. Oli 25, 1795

Answers to some Queries of the Board of Agriculture.

Answer 1 .- A stiff clay; but in different parts of the country there are all forts of lous.

2. The occupied lands in the country are by villages, which are finall commu-

3. The land is employed by the villages in both pasture and husbandry, in the proport on generally that appears in the Cowle of the Maghan of Pooroor, the prefent population being only equal to the cultivation of two thirds of the land that was under crop. In 1780.

4 No graffes are cultivated. flock is chiefly buffaloes, and a fmall breed of carrie for the plough; fome hairy theep, and goats, all of which may be greatly improved, by better breeds from other countries.

will appear from furvey, that much may yet be done, in farther watering the country.

6. In the watered lands rice, in the higher lands what are called dry grains, of which bolcus, forghum, cynofurus, corocanus, fehimum, and various kinds of phafeoli, and dolich's are the principal.

7. A rotation of crops is unnecessary, as the lands here are never exhaufted, as in Europe; but I do not know that green crops, fuch as turnips or clover, have ever been cultivated for feeding caule.

8. Fallowing, and frequent ploughings are effeemed of great ule, and univer ally practifed, as foon as the earth is a little softened by rain.

9. The mixture of foils, fuch as fand with clay, or clay on fandy foils, is, perhaps, the greatest improvement; and the country people are acquainted with the use of mud, that settles in the bortom of tanks, on their light feils, but neglect the dung-hills, made by the litter of their cattle, and the ashes of their

10. A plough of the most simple construction is used, where one man both holds and drives; the harrow is a branch of the nearest tree, or a bundle of brushwood.

11. Oxen and buffaloes only are used; no horfes are employed in agriculture.

12. The fetting in of the rains in October, is the time of transplanting the great crop of rice from feed-beds, which is reaped in January or February.

13. The land is open held.

14. No experiments have been made, but in all the dry grain countries, there can be no doubt but enclosures would prove highly advantageous.

15 and 16. Answered by the foregoing. 17. The wafte lands are common relds of the village, in the records of which they are to specified, and in the neighbourhood of which they are fituated

18. Extensive tracts over-run with shrubs, the fite of villages depopulated by the war of 1780, are only inhabited by wild beafts.

19. Where water and labourers can be found, the waste lands are capable of the tame productions as other lands, which might in general be effected by the effablishment of hereditary property in the lands, to individuals.

20. Three fanams for a man, and two 5 All the rice grounds are watered, for a woman, by the day, which may be which is the most valuable crop, and as understood in Europe, by reckoning a far as the population and stock extend, shilling five fanams: piece-work is thele are therefore cultivated; but it chiefly practifed with tank diggers, where the price depends on the distance

to which the earth is removed.

Gardeners here come to labour at feven in the morning, go to dinner at twelve, return at three o'clock in the afternoon, and go home at fun fet.

land, fo as to render it fit for rearing rice, which is esteemed the most valuable

crop.

22. There is nothing fimilar to the bent and heath of muir land here, to be paired and bu ned: but in clearing land for cultivation, the underwood and branches of trees being burned on the ground, afford a rich and valuable manure of vegetable aikali, which more than any other manure promotes vegetation.

23. Those parts of the country that have been depopulated by war or famine, are over-run with shrubs, chiefly of the genus miniosa, and the great use made by the natives of the bark of trees for medicinal purposes. destroys most of the

timber trees, by barking them.

24. The price of provisions is perfect-

ly arbitrary.

25. The roads are tolerable in the dry feafon; but as there are few made roads, in the wet feafon they are difficult and dangerous.

houses of clay, the dampness and lowness of which, renders them very unwholesome abodes in the wet season.

27. There is the copy of a leafe, for promoting a new manufacture, in my

last publication.

28. Manufactures and commerce must ever be favourable to agriculture, in all countries.

29. It would require a differtation to

answer this question.

30. There are no focieties amongst the natives, independent of facrea shows, and pursuits of amusement.

31. The people are acute and intelligent, as may be expected in a pure air and warm climate, where immemorial usage has established a very simple diet.

of his labour, and every suggestion of improvement will be attended to in this, as in the most cultivated state of society

any where elfe.

33. Sheep die in my garden (where the foil is clay) during the rains; and in case the liver is let fail on the ground, it breaks like a mass of clotted blood; whereas in the up-land gravelly ground they keep healthy all the year.

34 Chiefly kali, and plants impreg.

35. No means have been used, as these lands are flooded in the wet season, the sheep are necessarily on the higher grounds.

36. See answer 34.

37. These are waste lands, excepting where they are employed for making salt, in the dry season, which is effected by baling brackish water, from the mouths of rivulets, to evaporate and

crystalize.

38. The greatest obstacle to improvement, is the monied incerest being in the line of renters, and dependants of revenue officers, whose authority enables them to lend money, at a very high intereit, to the ryot, and to oblige him to give them the crop, at the lowest rate of the feafon; which is kept up for menths. and afterwards fold ar a high price; whereby an artificial fearcity is in general produced, and frequently no grain allowed to be fold till what has thus been mortgaged is disposed of; and thus the ryot is deprived of the advantage of his labour, and all incitement to industry checked. To remedy to great an evil may be difficult; but furely the ryot thould be supported in the means of cultivation, and the rents not demanded till the crop is realifed.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

SIR

In common life, when a stranger enters a large circle, and pronounces a compliment to one man or woman present, at the expence of all the rest, it is thought but a very bungling fort of politeness; and the person complimented will be, perhaps, the most pained person in the room.

This reflection arose from reading in your last Number a note dated from Bristol, seeming to correct an error of fancy in a monody on Chatterton, written by Mr. Coleridge, but really only to tell the vast circle, the world, that no one else had written a monody "worthy of the subject."

Perhaps, the public will be far from joining issue in this matter with B. from Bristol. It is possible, that there is not another man to be found, who will think

as he feems to think.

There were, at least, two monodies written on CHATTERTON, superior to the poem in question, in the three great requisites of FEELING, DESCRIPTION, and

and HARMONY; and thefe were written by two of the best poets this century has given birth to.

Balb, O.t. 10.

CRITO.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

696

LOVER was on a vifit at Stowe, Guhen he wrote his celebrated ballad of Admiral Hoffer's Ghoff, perhaps, the most spirited of all his productions. The idea occurred to him during the night; he role early, and went into the garden to compose. In the heat of composition, he got into the tulip bed: unfortunately, he had a stick in his hand, and, with a true poetical furor, hewed down the tulips. Lady Temple was particularly fond of tulips; and fome of the company, who had feen Glover flashing around him, and suspected how his mind was occupied afked him, at breakfast, how he could think of deftroying lady Temple's favourite flowers? The poet, perfectly unconicious of what he had done, pleaded not guilty. There were, however, witnelles enough to convict him. He acknowledged that he had been composing in the garden, and excused himself by repeating the bailed

Glover was partial to the Athenaid; It was the child of his age. He used to lay, it was better than Leonida; and fometimes would boast that it was longer than the Iliad.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

THE remarks which I made, in the Fourth Number of your Magazine, relative to the intellectual ralents of women, I was led to make by a quettion propofed in your preceding Number, " Whether literary and scientific pursuits were suited to the female character?" I was certainly not induced to make those remarks. by any prejudice against the ladics, to whom I am very fufficiently attached, and whose understandings I wish to see much better cultivated, than they generally are: but the fact is, I have too much kindness for the fair iex, to be defirous of flattering, or of deceiving them; which would only tend to render them lefs excellent, and lefs amiable.

Your female correspondent, who, in your Sixth Number, has made tome objections to my observations. remarks, that what I have faid, feems to imply, that the right of women to the enjoyment of

intellectual pleasures, " is to be subject to some limitations :" but not a fingle fentence that I have written, is jufily liable to such an interpretation; and I particularly expressed my withes, that the intellectual powers of women might be more diligently, and more generally cultivated."

Your correspondent speaks of an en. quiry concerning the intellectual abilities of women, as " petty and unphilosophical"-" frivolous and uninterefting;" but to me it appears, that fuch an enquiry is entitled to none of those epithets .-Women are of so much importance in human fociety, that an enquiry respect. ing their talents, cannot be unphiloio. phical, frivolous, or uninteresting.

Your female correspondent complains of it, as a grievance, that " one half of the human species, on a self-erected throne, should prescribe bounds to, and impose intellectual fetters on, the other half; and dictage to them to what purpofes they are to apply, and how far they are to be allowed to exercise, their common faculties." I certainly disapprove of all refirictions of this kind; and I know of no law of this country, which prohibits any woman from prolecuting any branch of li erature or science to which the may be inclined. cituation and circumstances may certainly prevent this; and it may not be convenient for a woman to be employed in literary or scientific pursuits, when she should be nurfing her children, or attending to the domestic concerns of her family. But there are great numbers of women in this country, of easy fortunes, and of much leifure, who may have ready accels to books, and to every species or instruction that they wish for; and yet I do not hear that many of these are much engaged in the pursuits of literature or of fcience.

In my former letter, I proposed it, as a kind of interrogation, "Whether the works of all the female authors who ever existed, taken collectively, were equal in value to the works of Shakfpeare, an uneducated man?" I am now inclined to fpeak affirmatively, and to give it as my opinion, that the lofs of the works of all the female authors who ever existed, would not be so great a lots to the literary world, as the loss of the works of Shakspeare. But your correspondent asks, whether the superiority " of a whole species is to be deduced from the example of a few individuals, formed by extraordinary circumstances?"

To this I answer, that the superiority of the intellectual abilities of men, appears to be decided, by the experience of all ages, and all nations. In all the different ages and countries of the world, no woman has appeared, of whom we have any account, who has manifested abilities equal to those which have been exhibited by many men. I conceive that the difadvantages under which women labour, in point of education, will not fatisfactorily, or rationally, account for this unvaried superiority on the part of the men, taken collectively. What has induced the great Author of nature to cause the intellectual powers of women to be inferior to those of men, it may not be easy for us to determine. Such ideas, however, may be formed of the reason of this, as may not be wholly unfatisfactory. The fupreme Being appears to have given fuch powers to his creatures as were fuited to the different fituations in which they were to be placed: and fuch talents as those which were poffeffed by Bacon, and by Newton, would probably not qualify a woman the better for nurfing children, or for difcharging the proper duties of a mother or a wife.

Your female correspondent fays, "we will allow, that, upon the AGGREGATE, from a FAIR CALCULATION, the balance of intellectual attainment would, PROBABLY, be found on the fide of the men." When the literary and fcientific productions of men and women, taken collectively, are compared, this icems much fuch a candid acknowledgement as it would be if a comparison were made, as to fize, between one of the common houses in St. Paul's churchyard and the cathedral; and a man, on fuch an occasion, were to fay, "I am inclined to believe, and think it PRO-BABLE, that, upon a-FAIR ADMEA-SUREMENT, that house would be found not to be quite so large as St. Paul's ca-thedral." Your correspondent has mentioned the names of feveral celebrated women, who have diftinguished themselves at different periods; but not one of these will admit of any comparison with many men who might be enumerated. Among others, she has mentioned queen Elizabeth. That princess was cotemporary with William Shakfpeare, and with Francis Bacon; and she had much more instruction in literature than ever Shakspeare had; but I confider her as a mere child in understanding, compared either with Shakspeare or with Bacon.

Men, under extreme disadvantages for the want of education, have attained to degrees of eminance in literature and in science, never attained by women in fimilar circumstances. It is, therefore, rational to conclude, from invariable experience, that the intellectual powers of wemen are inferior to those of men. At the same time, I am so far from wishing any restraints to be laid on female genius. that I should be defirous of promoting every rational scheme for the improvement of their education, and for enabling them to cultivate their talents in the most advantageous manner.

A. B.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

I NOW proceed to perform the premife I made, of prefenting the public with farther particulars relative to the

poetry of Spain and Portugal.

Towards the close of the fifteenth century, was born Mofen Juan Bofcan Almogavar, the reformer of Spanish poetry; and, in the year 1503, his more celebrated affiftant and friend Garcilato de la Vega. Boscan was tutor to the great duke of Alva: "the heroic virtues that adorned the mind of the pupil prove with what diligence and fuccefs the tutor performed his duty;" fo fays one of his biographers. Let not the reader detest the poet Boscan because he had the misfortune to educate the detestable duke of Alva! Alexander had listened to the lessons of Aristotle, and the fon of Autoninus must have heard the precepts of his father; but no culture can render the night-shade innocent.

Before this period, the poetry of Spain was harsh and barba:ous; some of their old ballads, indeed, poffefs that fimplicity which is superior to all art, and which no art can bestow; there is, however, in the art of verfification fomething which, though it may fail to charm us, will at least prevent us from being difguited; how would the infipidity of Addition's poems have been received, had they been dreffed in the rhymes of Dr. Donne?

Boscan himself tells us, in his dedication to the duchess de Soma, that it was by the advice of Andres Nabagero, the Venetian ambassador, that he introduced Italian metres and Italian taffe into the Castilian poetry. "We were conversing together at Grenada (fa; s he) upon literary subjects, and particularly upon the difference of languages, when he obferved to me, that in the Caitinan tongue we had never attempted fonnets, and other kinds of composition used by the best authors of Italy; and he not only faid this to me, but urged me to let the example. A few days afterwards, I departed for my home, and muing upon many things during the long and iolitary journey, frequently thought upon what Nabagero had advited: and thus I began to attempt this kind of verse. At first I found some difficulty, because it is very complex (may ar ificioso) and has many peculiarities different from our own: afterwards, from the partiality we naturally feel towards our own productions, I thought that I had fucceeded well, and gradually grew warm and eager in the purfuit. This, however, would not have been fullicient to stimulate me to proceed, had not Garcilato encouraged me, whose judgment, not only in my opinion, but in that of the whole world, is effected as a certain rule."

This innovation, like all other improvements, was not introduced without opposition. Inigo Lopez de Mendoza, the celebrated macquis of Santillana, had made ule of the Italian metres many veurs before. Don Diego de Mendoza, of the fame noble house, had the honour of co-operating with Boscan and Garcilato ia a more fuccessful attempt; though fuch is the caprice of Fame, that he is better known in England as the author of Lazarillo de Tormes, than as the historian, the poet, and one of the reformers of his country's literature: to the digrace of mankind, whatever work is lively and loofe, will certainly be popular. The fame of Garcilalo has celipted that of his affiliants, and he is to this day effected the best of the Spanish poets, yet the little volume of Garchase's productions is more difting aithed by meledy of vernification than fublimity of thought. The volume confifts of 184 pages, of which 110 are taken up by three eclogues! In the prefent æra of tafte, no poet possessed of common sense would ever comme a pastoral, and none but a Spanish or Portuguese peet would ever have extended one to upwards of feventeen hundren lines!

All persons of unvitiated tastes love the country; descriptions of rural seenery, and images drawn from rural life, never woary us; but a shapherd, and a crock, and a pipe, is quite as unnatural as one of the campical giants of romance, and infinitely less agreeable as a com-

panion by the fire-fide. The Spanish Parnassus is very much infested by these gentry, and they are equally troublesome on the Portuguese side of the mountain. Yet, if the following defence of shepherds be not convincing, it is at least curious and amusing. It is prefixed to the Eclogues of Francisco Rodriguez Lobo.

" Nature has hidden in rough shells, at the bottom of the fea, those pearls to which man has affixed fuch value; the has hidden that gold with which our fouls are fettered, in the bowels of the earth, amid barbarous nations, and in diffant countries: she has guarded the fea with rocks, and fown it with dangers, to place boundaries to our defires, and lengthen the period of our lives: but Evil, to deprive us of our tranquillity, laid open thele fecrets, and hid from us the true knowledge where real tranquillity is to be found. Then did this malignant spirit disfigure the shepherds with coarfe vile garments, and reprefent their life of contentment as a life of mean and despicable labour; and by these magical delutions were we taught to despise the only treasure which the earth affords to render the mind happy: but when this falcinationis removed, and we fee things clearly, how much more beautiful appear the various colours with which the fields are apparelled, and the trees, and the fun, and the horizon beautiful when he fets, than all the dccentral trappings of Vanity! How much more delightful to our ears is the long of innocent birds, than the found of flattering tengues, that endeavour to entrap our reason! Is not the rock that hangs over the stream, in whose caverns the birds dwell, and under whose shade the fifnes iport, more to be admired than the tumptuous and tuperb edifice, that cannot to well refift the force of the tempett, or the fecret fap of time? Where can life pais more delightfully or more tranquilly than among the flocks and herds? How much more fecure is the enjoyment of these than the hopes of the court, and the deceits of the city! And if we have so often fighed for that happy age of gold, it is for this advantage, exceeding all others, that men lived then like thepherds, and followed their flocks, and cultivated the earth: and this truth is clearly proved; for the first man whom God created held this office, and the title which God gave him, was that of lor! of the animal world; and Abel, the first martyr, in whom the church began, and the other children of Adam, tended their flocks : fo likewife did Abraham

and Isaac, and Jacob with his beloved Rachel, and Efau; Joseph and his brethren were shepherds, as they confessed to Pharaon. Mofes and Zipporah, Saul and David, kings of Ifrael, and Mefa, king of Moab, had executed this honourable office; and king Cyrus had exercifed it among the ancient Persians. Romulus and Remus, the founders of Rome, with Faustulus, who educated them, kept sheep; and among those valiant Romans, the fame of whose exploits has echoed over the world, we read of many whose names discover their origin, fuch as the Vituli, the Vitellii, the Porcii, the Capri, the Tauri, and the Bubulci. Many persons have risen to the highest dignities, from the pastoral state: Giges, king of Lydia; Sophy, king of the Turks; Primislaus, king of Bohemia; Tamerlane, emperor of the Scythians; Justin, emperor of the Romans; Viriatus, captain of the Portuguefe; and Sixtus the first, the Roman pontiff: and, in truth, what is the life of a thepherd, but the fimilitude of empire? but a system of government, with moderation and mildness? For what can be more fimilar to the government of a kingdom than the management of a flock? To defend them from wild beafts, to secure them from robbers, to guide them to good pastures, cool shades, and clear waters; to threaten them with his voice, to chastise with the crook those who stray; to amuse them with the pipe and with the fong, to cure them with herbs when they are fick; to be clothed with their wool, to feed upon their milk, and thus to pass peaceably through life? Among the vain deities whom the blinded Gentiles worshipped, Apollo, Mercury, Daphne, and Pan, and Proteus, and Paris, and Polyphemus, were shepherds; and the true God whom we ferve, is frequently styled a shepherd, in the hely Scriptures; fo ancient and fo honourable is the pastoral life, which the avarice of men has now made despicable!

" Much knowledge is certainly necesfary for a thepherd; an acquaintance with the nature of foils and pastures, the virtues of herbs, the changes of weather, the movements of the heavenly bodies, the effects of the fun, and the qualities of animals; and this life, though the most quiet, produces in its employments all things necessary for our subsistence: wool, milk, ikins, the flesh of animals,

MONTHLY MAG. No. IX.

or what prejudice can be greater than that which denies this truth?

"What style can be more conformable to reason, or less vitiated, than the fimple ftyle of the shepherd? and therefore is it that the ancient writers have delivered their precepts in the pastoral language, as being most pure and natural. Under this allegory, Solomon veiled the mysteries of our faith, in his Songs to his beloved; instructing us, by his lefty theme, and by a strain of poetry as sublime in itself, as it is humble in its similitude; which example alone would be lufficient, with the men of this age, to dignify pastoral productions. In this style the Greeks and Romans, and the Italians, the Spaniards, and our Portuguele, have written works, many in number, and rare in quality; marvellous works, to enumerate which would be another new undertaking! Therefore, curious reader, I present to you the manners and language of shepherds, as the true doctrine of wisdom. I do not give you gilded pills of poison, nor offer to you flowers that conceal a viper; initead of these you have pearls in the thell, and plain honesty instead of polished fallehood."

So curiously has this ingenious Portuguese defended pastoral poetry! But though we may agree with him that the life he describes is the most natural and most honourable state of man, we shall be very far from acknowledging, that either his eclogues, or those of any other poet,

fairly represent it.

Garcilafo de la Vega, in the most enormous of his eclogues, has introduced almost action enough for a drama. Albanio opens it, with a foliloquy of lamentations, and then he falls afleep. Salicio then enters, finging a translation of Herace's favourite ode, " Beaus ille qui procul negotits," of which there are above twenty versions in the Spanish language. In the middle of it, he stops thort, on feeing a man fleeping, dilates upon the excellence of fleep; and then, recognizing Albanio, informs the reader, that he knows him, that he was once very happy, and is now very miferable, but that he had not yet learned the cause. Albanio now talks in his fleep, and Salicio interrupts and wakes him. He now requefts him to relate his history, and Albanio tells a very long ftory of his be ng the intimate friend of a young female herbs, grain, fruit. What life, then, can relation, with whom he used to hunt; be more delightful than the pastoral life? how he one day told his love; she left him, and he is dying with despair. After they are gone out, Camilla enters, and lies down by a fountain to take her fiesta—her evening's nap. Albanio finds her, and seizes her, but releases her on her solemn promise to remain and hear him, which she, as soon as released, breaks, and runs away, and Albanio runs mad. Salicio now enters, with Nemoroso: Nemoroso tells a long story about a magician, which is a panegyric upon the family of Alva; and the eclogue concludes with their resolution to get Albanio cured by this magician.

In this very ill-planned poem, Garcilafo has perpetuated his friendship for Boscan, and perhaps no lines in the poem can be perused with more pleasure than these, in which he bears testimony

to the virtues of his friend:

Then, hand in hand,
A youth approach'd, with Phæbus; in his face
The skilful eye might read benevolence
And wisdom; he was perfected in all
The lore and various arts of courtesy
That humanize mankind: the graceful port,
And the fair front of open mankiness,
Discover'd Boscan; and that fire illumin'd
His generous face that animates his song,
With never-fading splendour there to shine.

Garcilaso has, in his second eclogue, introduced a Moorish metre, which has been seldom imitated, and, indeed, which did not deserve to be imitated at all: it is making the middle of the second line rhyme to the end of the first: the middle of the third to the end of the second, &c. Sir Philip Sidney, who was always trying experiments in verification, and making innovations instead of improvements, has left us some specimens of this:

Thy safety sure is wrapped in destruction,
For that construction thine own words do bear;
A man to fear a woman's moodie eye
Makes reason lie a slave to service fease,
A weak desence, where weakness is thy sorce;
So is remorce in folly dearly bought.

This novelty, however, is to the eye and not to the ear; it is only rhyming regularly in short and irregular lines. A peculiarity similar to this, though insinitely superior, is much used by the Welsh poets; and the Welsh bard, Edward Williams, has given a very happy specimen in English:

Retir'd amongst our native hills,
And far from ills of greatness,
We live, delighted with our lot,
And trim our cet with neatness.

We wisdom seek and calm content,
They both frequent our dwelling;
From these a deathless comfort springs,
The joys of kings excelling.

In this the objection to the Moorish metre is removed, by the alternation of

a regular rhyme.

Both Boscan and Garcilaso possessed more learning than taste, and more taste than genius. Their poems, particularly those of the latter, are full of imitations from the ancients; they seldom disgust the reader by bombast, but they never elevate his mind by the sublime. There is more prettiness in Boscan, more tenderness in Garcilaso. The following little piece of Boscan is not unhappy, and by the many imitations of it, it appears to have been a favourite conceit:

TO A MIRROR.

Since still my passion-pleading strains
Have fail'd her heart to move,
Show, Mirror! to that lovely maid,
The charms that make me love.
Resect on her the thilling beam
Of magic from her eye,
So, like Narcissus, she shall gaze,
And, felf-enamour'd, die.

The fonnets of Garcilaso are the most interesting of his works: there are some as beautiful, but none superior, to the following:

As when the mother, weak in tenderness, Hears her fick child with prayer and tears implore

Some feeming good, that makes his pain the

Yet, with short ease! the future evil more; Even as her fondness yields to his vain will She hastes to gratify her fickly son—

Anticipating then the coming i!!,
Sadly fhe fits, and weeps what fhe has done.
Thus have I pamper'd my diftemper'd mind;
And yielded thus to fancy's wayward mood,
Poor dupe of Fancy! felf-condemn'd to find

Thus do I waste a wretched life away, And nightly weep the errors of the day!

Boscan paraphrased the Hero and Leander of Musaus, of course he injured it; for to paraphrase is to dilate, and to dilate, to weaken. He survived his friend. Garcilaso (who was killed in battle) but a few years: they both died young; but their celebrity will always last; for though Spain may hereaster produce better poets, the giory of reforming the national poetry must still remain. T. Y.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

OBSERVING that you have begun to accommodate your readers with mufical critiques, on a new plan; and not doubting but the improved ftyle in which they are executed, will attract your mufical readers, and excite their attention to any observations which you shall think proper to offer to their perufal, on the icience of harmony or its professors; I here transmit to you some remarks on the life, genius, and character, of the late Dr. Arne.

Dr. Thomas Augustine Arne was born May 28, 1710, and was the fon of Mr. Thomas Arne, upholsterer, in Kingftreet, Covent-garden, the person supposed to be depicted by Mr. Addison, in his well-known character of the Politician, in No. 155 and 160 of the Tatler. Mr. Thomas Arne defigned his fon for the law, and put him, at an early period of life, to the study of that profession; but the volatile temper and elegant cast of genius, which foon began to develope themselves in the young student, were ill fitted to the dry application necessary to legal proficiency and advancement; and he quitted the science selected for him by his father, and chose one more congenial to his taste and disposition. His new course of study commenced privately. He procured himfelf a violin, and, unaided by any tutor, made, in a thort time, to confiderable a progress on that instrument, that he was qualified to acquit himself in a band: and nothing could exceed the furprize of his father, when, being one amongst the audience at a respectable concert, he discovered his fon flourishing in the orchestra as one of the principal performers. Coke on Littelton did not fo eafily yield to Handel and Corelli in the father's judgment as in the fon's, and he was at first much irritated at a circumftance which feemed to counteract the golden views he had entertained for him; but the young mufician devised fuch fatisfactory arguments for his conduct, that his father at length confented to his relinquishing the study of the law, and the harmony of the orcheftra superceded the dissonance of the

Mr. Arne now placed himself under the tuition of Mr. Festin, an excellent performer on the violin, and attended to his chosen profession with such assiduous application, that he foon rivalled the abilities of his mafter. The peculiar

ftyle of his execution, which indicated his transcendent taste and genius, recommended him to the notice and favour of Farinelli, Senesino, Geminiani, and the other great Italian mulicians of that time; and through their friendship he obtained the freedom of the King's Theatre, where, by a constant attendance, and an acuteness of observation, he added to his own rich and prolific conception, all the elegancies and beauties for which the mufic of Italy is diffinguished. The first regular engagement into which our young mufical genius entered as a public performer, was that of leader of the band at the theatre royal Drury-lane. In this fituation he was diftinguished for several years, and the excellence of his performance would have procured a long life to his name, even had he never exerted his rare ta-

lents as a composer.

At the age of eighteen, Mr. Arne composed the opera of Rosamond, which, though a charming production, had not its merited fuccess; but he was too confident of the powers with which nature and fludy had furnished him, to be in any degree discouraged, and he soon after fet to music the masque of Alfred, at the instance of the then Prince of Wales, his prefent Majefly's father, which was reprefented on the 1st of August, 1740, in the gardens of Clifden, in commemoration of the accession of George the First, and in honour of the birthday of the Princess of Brunswick; at which performance the prince and princess of Wales, with their whole court, were prefent. This composition did its author confiderable credit, but it was his next production which fixed the basis of his professional fame. The music of the marque of Comus is as inimitable as the poetry, and will ferve to unite the names of Milton and Arne fo long as harmony is cultivated. To these pieces fucceeded the opera of Eliza, the opera of Artaxerxes, the masque of Britannia, the oratorio of the Death of Abel, Judith, and Beauty and Virtue; the mufical en] te tain nent of Thomas and Sally, the Prince of the Fairies, the fongs in As You Like It, the Merchant of Venice, the Arcadian Nuptials, King Arthur, the Guardian Outwitted, and the Pofe, befides a fet of harpfichord concertos, innumerable cantatas, fongs, catches, and glees, and the two great productions with which he closed his ingenious labou s, Caractacus and Elfrida.

The degree of Doctor of Music was conferred 4 U 2

conferred on our author by the Univerfity of Oxford, July 6, 1759; on which occasion be composed an admission ode. In the 26th year of his age, he married Mils Cecilia Young. a pupil of Geminiani, and a favourite finger of those times. After having refined his tafte, he placed himself under the instruction of the learned Dr. Pepusch, and acquired, with aftonishing celerity, that profound science which his works occasionally display. And by the united aid of this icience, and the gift of genius, he became the first mutician who placed our claim to harmonic excellence on a level with that

of the Italians.

Dr. Arne died the 5th of March, 1778, aged 68, of a spatm on his lungs; retaining his faculties to the last moment of his existence. With respect to his religion, he had originally been instructed in the principles of the Romish church; thefe, however, he had for many years wholly neglected; and, if we may allow ouriel es to judge from his unrestrained mode of life, did not substitute any better. However, in his last stage, the dormant feeds of early maxims and prejudices revived in his botom, and the fond delution of that religion on which he had once been taught to rest, now returned; and a priest was called in, by whom he was awed into repentance, and the fins of a whole life, not remarkable for its moral purity, wholly forgiven; and fo entirely was he fatisfied with the holy father's pardon, and fo affured of eteranal happiness, that the last moments of his life were cheered by an hallelujah, lung by himieif.

Dr. Arne was naturally fond of pleafurable eafe; and gaiety and revelry occupied most of the leifure hours of his life; hence, notwithstanding the number and excellence of his publications, he died almost without property. The peculiarity of his genius was an almost confiant command of sweetness and originality of melody. The feature of nature is prominent in all his airs; never affected, never pedantic, never vacant, they are as remarkable for the justness of their expression, as for their beautiful implicity.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine. SIR,

HOUGH there are fome very respectable and learned men in this country, who fincerely wish that KANT's

works were translated, and their pretentions fully examined, yet there are others, equally respectable and learned, who think we need not be in any hurry either to translate or discuss them, because they conceive they have discovered many things which fufficiently evince their futility. " For (fay they) if he be fo great a philosopher as his advocates pretend, why are his writings disfigured by fo many strange and unintelligible terms, as to require a new dictionary in order to be understood? Is not this a circumstance of ill omen? Does it not betray want of judgment? And how can we tup. pofe an author, who is involved in fuch obscurity, qualified to enlighten the world?

However, from an intimate acquaintance with KANT's writings, I can fafely affert, first, that he has coined no new words; that, within the compass of his philosophy, only about thirty terms occur, which do indeed found fomewhat strangely; but it is to those only who are unacquainted with the metaphyfical works of modern times: lecondly, that those terms were the only proper ones that could be found to express the ideas which have been annexed to them, and that those persons in Germany who have cenfured them, have not been able to propose better: thirdly, that these terms have been clearly explained by KANT, in their proper places; and that these who complain that they do not understand them, either have not read KANT's works as is often the cafe, or have not read them throughout, or not in their proper order, or without due attention. But after all, if a new dictionary, to explain these strange terms, should fill appear necesfary, it will not, at the worst, occupy two octavo volumes, nor indeed even one, but only the finall space of an oclavo

"But how then can it happen," afk thole antagonists of KANT, " that he is difficult to be understood? for so he most certainly is, even according to the confession of his most zealous partizans. If his language is not barbarous, he must necenarily either want clear ideas of what he teaches, or the skill of putting proper words in proper places?"

In answer to this question, it may be asked, what philosophic author is there in our days who, treating of speculative objects, fuch as the mind, the foul, &c. would be properly understood by many more than that feet to which he belongs, or which he has founded? Do not fome

of our materialists express themselves very clearly and elegantly; and are not their works very much mifunderstood by the supernaturalists, idealists, and sceptics ? And is not each of these in its turn, equally mifunderstood by the others?-There are, indeed, some men impartial and inquilitive enough to understand fully what others have to ftate against their principles, but their number is too infignificant to invalidate the truth of the Now as the philosophic observation. public, though they are difinclined to follow the handard of any feet, are yet divided into materialists, supernaturalists, idealists, and sceptics; and as KANT's works contain a train of ideas, militating not only against all these parties, but also, in some measure, against the foundation of all the lystems which they have hitherto formed, of the mind, of the foundation and principles of human knowledge, of the moral nature of man, of the Deity, of a future state, &c. it would be a miracle indeed, if, under fuch circumstances, these works should be directly and generally understood, even by the most impartial enquirers after truth, although the ideas contained in them, and the language by which they are conveyed, were models of clearness and propriety.

" But (fay those objectors) what can we expect from a fystem which directly runs against the common sense of mankind, and prefumes to reject all the fyf-tems hitherto framed?" To this I reply, that, if KANT's fystem be false, it will be an effential requisite of the true one, to keep at an equal diffance from all the fundamental tenets of those contending parties. For though each of thele parties must necessarily be right in some respects, because otherwise they would not have been able to figure in the world for one year, much less for many centuries; yet each of these parties must also be wrong in some other respects, or elle it wou'd have been impossible for an oppolite party to arife, much less to flourith, along with them for as many centuries. The true philosophy, therefore, must be that which excludes the errors of each lyftem, and comprehends only the truths contained in them all. If this observation be well founded, and if KANT has discovered a road totally different from that which other philosophers have purfued, furely we may now expect much more of him than if he had followed a fect, and supported the eternal dissentions of speculative philosophers.

" Let us, however, grant for a moment (fay those critics) that KANT had constructed an entirely new system of fpeculative philosophy, which approaches nearer to truth than any other known to the world; of what use can it be to a lawyer, a divine, a phyfician, or a lover of the fine arts, to employ his time upon metaphysics, especially as every branch of folid science has been very successfully cultivated, without their affiftance?"-To this I must reply, that the question, of what use a science might be? betrays feldom a genuine love of truth; for whoever infifts upon a clear unswer to it, before he can refolve to enter upon any, will make great progress in none; especially as the use of a thing cannot be clearly perceived before the thing itself is fully known; and the most valuable discoveries would have been loft to the world, if the discoverers had tried nothing but what they knew before hand would be of pefitive use to their defigns. Belides, is it not fufficient to know, that the chief study of mankind ought to be man, or at least the principal part of man, which is the mind? Is it not clear that every man of good education and learning, while he ranges about in the field of external objects, and learns to meafure the fun and the stars, should referve fome little portion of his time to get acquainted with himfelf, and with the invariable laws of his mental faculties? For it is only by an accurate knowledge of these laws, that he is enabled to guard himself against the errors and sluctuating opinions, circulating in our days, regarding objects to which no rational being can be indifferent; and it is only by an intimate acquaintance with the eternal laws of our judging, reasoning, and perceiving faculties, that he will have it in his power to fecure himfelf from that despondence and scepticism which must one day or other overtake him when he comes to examine, ferioufly and calmly, those maxims and principles which he has imbibed from his infancy, by which he has judged of his fellow creatures, the world, and himfelf; and by which he has regulated his conduct. No man, indeed, is perfect; he is ignorant of many things; but he ought not to remain ignorant of fuch things as directly tend to preserve the dignity of his nature and the rationality of that charatter which distinguishes man from the brutes. If it be, therefore, clear, that every man of education and learning ought to endeayour at an intimate acquaintance with the laws of his mental faculties, it unavoidably follows, that every lawyer, divine, physician, and every lover of the fine arts, in case they have not yet made fuch acquaintance, should no longer hefitate to make it. And they will then have abundant reasons to study the metaphyfics of KANT; for this philotopher has opened new and important prospects into the field of metaphyfics, which, however they may be at prefent difregarded, yet ought to be studied and

carefully examined.

To know the laws of our mental powers, it is requifite to know their effects; for we can know powers only from their effects. The mental phenomena, called ideas, judgments, and reasonings, are, indeed, in tome measure, the effects of external causes, or external objects; but KANT has fully demonstrated, that they are not entirely and exclusively the effects of these causes, and, therefore, acquire another cause besides the external. This other cause is in the mind; is a mental power. The fentible ideas of external objects will, therefore, be the joint produce of an external and a mental caufe. The effects of their two different causes, are, consequently, blended together, and conftitute a fenfiole idea. Whoever, therefore, would know the mental cause of a sensible idea, and get acquaint. ed with its properties, must first of all be able to diffingu th, in a fentible idea, that effect which belongs to the mental cause, from that effect which belongs to the external cau'e. This diffinction, of which our philoto, hers do not even conceive the polibility, KANT has been fo fortunate as to effablish. And in order to show the importance of an enquiry into his philosophic system, I need only dwell a few moments upon this remarkable diffinction. If this diffinction be true, and if our philosophers have not observed it, it follows unavoidably, first, that they have, in their ideas of the external world, afcribed those effects to the external world which belong to the mind; and those effects to the mind which belong to the external world; fecondly, that in fo doing, they have confounded thoughts with things, and things with thoughts; and thus, in f me meafure, perverted the very view and aspect of nature; thirdly, that by this remark. able confusi n, they have given birth to materialifin, supernaturaliim, idealifin. and feepticism, which shake the very toundation of all human knowledge; and, fourthly, that they have rendered it impellible for themselves to confiruct a confident and fatisfactory fystem of knowledge concerning the mind; for in this fystem, the principal question to be treated, will be, What is Reason? What is the Understanding? What is Sense? But as these powers cannot be explained, but from their effects, and as their effects are confounded with other, and different, effects, we may eafily conceive how the explanations must be qualified, which are deduced from fuch confused premises. Should nor, therefore, every lover of truth and science, contribute something to bring about an examination of the pretentions of KANT? for to much is clear, that if they are well founded, a great and unexpected reform in the whole field of theoretical philosophy will be the immediate consequence. But let none be prejudiced against this philosopher, from my having faid, that our views of nature are, in fome measure, perverted by the present systems. Natural philosophers have made folid and fubftantial difcoveries. This KANT does not deny; and when he fays their views are perverted, he means only that part of every one of them is io.

Let none imagine that this confusion of thought is trifling, because it hinders not the progress of great discoveries: a natural philosopher may discover many new and furprifing properties of bodies, though he cannot exactly diffinguish between what, in his ideas, belongs to the things, and what to the mind; as a man may make great advances in agriculture, though he believes that the fun moves round the earth; yet it was only by leaving the fun at rest, and putting the earth in motion, that our grand tystem of astronomy was constructed. It will be by a like reform in our views of things, by avoiding the contufion of thoughts with things, and things with thoughts; and by a philolophy of the mind, built on the principles of KANT, that the diffentions concerning matter, cause, effect, and substance, can be brought to a final determination; and in this manner the fundamental science of all natural philotophy be rendered confiftent with itself, and complete; not to mention the beneficial effects which the Kantean notions must produce upon the diffentions in Morals and Religion.

I am fully convinced, however, that it is utterly impossible to show the importance of the Kantean System, by mere remarks on that fynem. As that man has a very imperfect and contricted view of the grandeur and beauty of St. Peter's church, at Rome, who only faw a few disjointed pillars of that noble building; to he must have but a precarious idea of events, the whole must be studied, every part of it must must be clearly viewed in its coherence with the whole; otherwife, neither the whole, nor any part of it, will be properly understood. And I may add, that if the wnole of the Kantean philotophy were found to be false, yet the plan and articulation of that fystem alone will greatly reward the trouble of its fludy, and for ever remain a subject of admiration; independent of the confideration that the refutation of the fuppoled new errors of KANT, might lead to the discovery of new truths.

"But (fay fome men of experience and learning) as the favourable and unfavoucable secounts of the Kantean fystem have hitherto been very vague and unfatisfactory; and as mankind, in dubious cases, are inclined to believe rather the bad than the good reported of a foreign author; not only great doubt is still generally entertained of the importance of KANT's metaphytics, but this doubt has degenerated into fuch a degree of inactive and frigid indifference, that if a man of property does not step forward to get them translated at his own expence, KANT's works, though they might have been examined twelve years ago, will, in all probability, not be translated for many years to come. For what man will unif it is difficult for him to find a publither; and what bookfeller will have any thing to do with them, when he fears it will be difficult to procure readers; and how many readers can be reasonably expected, when the public at large are prejudiced against KANT; and how, and when, will these prejudices be removed, when fo many unravourable reports are daily circulating againse him, and when this philotopher has fo few friends to recommend him, and to defend his pretenfions from calumnies, invented and propa- to bring the truth to light. gated by ignorance, and, not unfrequently, by malice ?"

But whatever may be faid of the difposition of the public towards KANT. I cannot believe that it is fo unfavourable as has been represented. Suppose it, for ceptive and Reasoning Faculties of the a moment, to be possible (and I defy any body to prove the contrary) that KANT's works should, after much struggle, and against all expectation, finally appear to

the importance and the extensive utility contain those very truths which human of the Kantean Philosophy, who only reason has sought in vain for many cenreads a few remarks on some principles turies, and which it wants, to become which have been torn from their con- confistent with itself, particularly in nection with the grand and ingenious those more important and ftill controwhole of this celebrated fysicm. At all verted questions regarding the properties and powers of the mind perceivable to man, the origin and principles of human knowledge, the fource of moral and religious ideas, &c.; should this be the cafe, what man is there, that has a heart warm for truth, who who would not fincerely lament, that in our enlightened times, fo many years should have elapsed before fuch valuable discoveries could obtain a candid examination?

Having, therefore, a more favourable opinion of the impartiality and justice of the British public, and being convinced that if truth is to conquer in the end, a time must approach when the Kantean principles will be as generally admired and adopted, as they are at prefent unknown and despised; and although it is true, I have as yet met with little encouragement, I am still firmly resolved not to relax in those exertions which I have made for three years past, to bring those principles to the bar of the public; and, therefore, respectfully invite the genuine friends of truth and philosophy to support me with their encouragement in this

great and difficult undertaking.

The means I propose for the accomplithment of this object, are Writing and Lectures. If the first is used alone, the progress of truth and enquiry will be flow; for as KANT's notions do not dertake the talk of translating KANT, square with the common run of popular opinions, they will either be confidered as faile, or as inlignificant, and in either cale be very little examined. And if the last is employed alone, few persons will be able to get acquainted with KANT's ideas, and the advancement of truth and enquiry will be equally flow. It is, therefore, best to combine them; for it is by this combination alone, that the principles of KANT can gain the mast ample publicity, and excite a fufficient number of respectable opponents and defendants

> It is therefore my intention, provided it should meet the approbation and encouragement of the public, in the course of the enfuing winter, to read Lectures. and to publish " An Analysis of the Per-

Human Mind."

F. A. NITSCH.

No. 34, Wimpole-freet, October 8, 1796.

THE ENQUIRER. No. IX.

QUESTION: Ought Sensibility to be cherish-

O, SWEET SENSIBILITY! SOUL OF THE SOUL!

ILL PURCHAS'D THE WISDOM THAT THEE

MUST CONTROLL:

OF THY KINDLY SPIRIT WHEN ONCE WE'RE BEREFT,

IN LIFE THERE IS NOTHING WORTH LIVING FOR LEFT. Dr. Aikin.

CENSIBILITY, that peculiar firuc-D ture, or habitude, of mind, which disposes a man to be easily moved, and powerfully affected, by furrounding objects and paffing events, is a quality poffessed in very disserent degrees, by different persons. The organs of some men are formed of fuch coarte materials, and their spirits flow in so sluggish a current, that they feem almost incapable of any other fensations than those of animal appetite; fuch perfons, being merely fleth and blood, live for no other purpose than to consume the fruits of the earth?: they doze away a languid existence, without any enjoyment superior to that of their kindred herds in the field and the fiall; and at the end of their days, provided they have had enough, and to space, lay themselves quierly down to reft. Nature, on the contrary, has call others in to fine a mold, and framed them to fufceptible of every impression of joy or grief, that scarcely a moment of their lives passes, without it's pleafures or it's pains. To fuch minds, not only is every real occurrence interesting, but imagination itself creates innumerable occasions of vexation or delight. Between these extremes, are many shades of temper and character, fome approaching nearer to the one, and fome to the other, as they have been, respectively divertified by the hand of nature or of education.

That education, as well as nature, is concerned in forming this feature of the human mind, appears from fact and experience. Though some of the seeds of sensibility are sown in every breast, favourable circumstances are necessary to bring the tender plant to maturity. Children whose natural dispositions are, in this respect, nearly alike, will discover more or less of this quality, according to the connections in which they are placed, and in proportion to the degree of culture which has been bestowed upon their understandings and their hearts. And, at

ployments and professions are more favourable to sensibility than others, and that those who live in the daily exercise of the kind affections which belong to domestic life, commonly discover a larger portion of this quality, than those who seclude themselves from the world in so-litude and celibacy.

It is evident, then, that sensibility ad-

It is evident, then, that fensibility admits of voluntary diminution or improvement: and a question of great importance in moral discipline arises, Whether this mental habit should be resolutely restrained and repressed, or industriously

cherithed and strengthened?

The current of tafte and opinion feems, at prefent, to tend towards the negative fide of this question. There was a time. when fenfibility was taken un er the patronage of that powerful arbiter of manners-fashion. Then, height of breeding was meafured by delicacy of feeling; and no fine lady, or fine gentleman, was athamed to be feen fighing over a pathetic flory, or weeping at a deep-wrought tragedy. As every thing in fashionable life haltens to extremes, the affectation of refinement produced a degree of fostness, which foon became ridiculous: by a fudden stroke of caprice, the polite world paffed over to the contrary extreme of affected infensibility; and now it is become the mode, to confider every exprefilen of tenderness as a mark of vulgarity; in the most interesting situations, a freezing air of indifference is assumed; those delicate tints, which the feeling heart would spread over the cheek of innocence, are concealed; the involuntary tear of fympathy, left it should be seen, is haftily wiped away; in short, nature is banished, to introduce, in it's stead, a rude and vulgar kind of stoicifm, of which Zeno would have been ashamed.

By a kind of league, which has hitherto not been common, and which is, certainly, not very natural, philosophy has affociated herfelf with fashion, to bring fensibility into difrepute. We do not often, indeed, from the fages of the prefent day, hear the rant of the ancient ftoic fchool, concerning the exclusive fufficiency of virtue to happiness, and the consequent indifference of all external circumstances. We are not told, that a wife man will raise his mind above all foreign impressions, and will not suffer himself to depend for any portion of his happiness, upon the fenses or imagination; that pain does not belong to the mind, and therefore is no evil; and that compattion

Nos numeras jumus, et frages confumere

paffion is a weakness which philosophy ought to fubdue. The doctrine of this haughty feet is, in appearance, abandoned; but it is, in truth, only a little lowered in it's tone. We are still instructed, that though the pathons are a part of our constitution, which may, in the present state of things, be of use to stimulate us to necessary exertions, human nature rifes in dignity, in proportion as they are refrained; and that, as we advance in moral merit, we shall become superior to the impulses of appetite and sentiment, and shall act upon general principles of wildom, and a calm conviction of what is right. Every warm attachment, every tender feeling, the natural offspring of unavoidable affociations, is, in the modern fyftem of philosophy, absorbed in an unimpaffioned disposition to promote the general good. The foul, instead of experiencing endless varieties of warmth, with its perpetual changes of atmofphere, is fythematically brought into one unvarying temperature, at the stationary point of universal benevolence.

In order more fully to vindicate this fythem, and to justify that contemptuous fneer with which its professors are much inclined to look down upon those weak fouls who melt in tender fympathy at forrows not their own, an appeal is made to experience; and we are required to observe the effects actually produced on minds easily susceptible of impressions, by the free indulgence of delicate fen-

fivilities.

"Amongst young people, the fashionable practice of reading novels tends," it is remarked. " to produce a degree of refinement rather injurious than ufeful in the affairs of life. The admiration of fictitious portraits of elegance and perfection creates a distaste for such moderate attainments as are ordinarily found in real characters. The false delicacy of fentiment expressed in many of these tales, encourages an artificial referve more likely to damp than to cherish the genuine affections of nature. Extreme sensibility, if real, is pitiable; if pretended, ridiculous. Who can endure, with patience, the weakness or the affectation which shricks at the fight of a spider; faints at a drop of blood produced by the puncture of a needle; and

"Dies of a rofe in aromatic pain?"

"With men of tafte and letters, how often," it is faid, " is fenfibility found to be productive of more pain than pleafure! When finished performances in MONTHLY MAG. No. IX.

the fine arts have been admired, even to fatiety, and excellence has loft the charm of novelty, the powers of discrimination become fastidious, and the reffless fancy chooses rather to vex itself with attending to new defects, than to teek a languid gratification from contemplating familiar beauties. Thus a poem, or a picture, which, at a lower stage of refinement, would have afforded delight, rather offends than pleases the practised critic, or the connoisseur who is clegans pectator formarum.

" Senfibility, fo much admired as the foul of friendship, frequently," it is added, " degenerates into irritability. The tender sympathizing friend is often feen to harrass both himself and the object of his affection by fuspicions and jealouties excited by caufes altogether imaginary, or by trifling offences, whose touch could only be perceived by feelings irritated even to foreness. Even the unavoidable agitations of fympathy are frequently fo over-powering to tender fpirits, that they are inclined to offer, in earnest, a prayer for indifference, and say,

"Nor ease, nor peace, that heart can know, That, like the needle true, Turns at the touch of joy or woe, But, turning, trembles too."

Carried to its utmost excess, this weakness produces all the paroxylins of phrenfy, and even terminates in fullen mifanthropy, in moody melancholy, or

in raging madness."-

The real existence of these facts is not disputed. Mischiefs, both ludicrous and ferious, arife, it is acknowledged, from morbid fenfibility. But what wife man would dry up the fources of a fertilling ftream, because its waters may fometimes be muddy, or may overflow its banks? With its natural degree of irritability, the Sensitive Plant, while it shrinks at the touch, still lives and flourishes, and, possibly, derives from the pressure which contracts its fibres, a pleasing sensation: is it to be wished, that the plant were deprived of this quality, because, with a more irritable organization, it might, perhaps, on the gentlest touch, wither and die?

The truth is, that fensibility, though liable, like every thing elfe, to perverfion and abuse, is too natural to man, to be reasoned away by the subtilty of speculation; and too effential to his happiness, to be laughed out of the world by

the dupes of whim and fashion. Human beings depend, necessarily, for a great part of their happiness on external objects; and the very essence of enjoyment is, an agreeable perception of impressions. No man is happy because he knows a truth, or believes a fact, but because he is conscious of a pleasing emotion. If, therefore, happiness be the ultimate object of pursuit, it must be the part of wisdom to cherish sensibility.

The value of fensibility is eminently feen in the pleasures of taste. The survey of grandeur and beauty affords various degrees of gratification, between the simple perception of relief from the list-lessness of indisference, and those strong emotions which rise into delight and rapture. To a mind susceptible of these pleasures, Nature exhibits objects of pleasing contemplation in endless variety; and Art presents her whole train of elegant amusements. Every excellent production is contemplated by such a mind with high delight, and glowing enthusiasm; for its powers of imagination are

Active and firong, and feelingly alive
 To each fine impulse.

These pleasures, moreover, admit of great increase from early habit, and repeated exercise. The fancy, like every other faculty, may be improved in the acuteness of its perceptions by temperate use; and fince rature is infinitely diverlified in its appearances, and art admits of endless improvements in its operations, the fources of the pleafures of imagination are inexhaustible. An attentive observer of nature, or an accurate judge in the fine arts, will discover innumerable beauties which escape the common eye: Quam multa vident pictores que nos non videmus*. If it be possible that extreme refinement may produce a difrelish for genuine beauty, and excite a fantaffic admiration of that which is artificial and imaginary, correctness and delicacy of tafte, under the direction of good sense, can never fail to yield a high degree of pleasure in the contemplation of real excellence: they create an idea of perfection superior to any thing which art has ever executed; and enable the critic to enjoy an exquiste gratification, in bringing the producti ns of poets, and other artiffs, to this ideal standard.

If from the pleasures of taste we pass on to those of morals, we shall find that these, also, receive their highest sinishing from delicate sensibility. Who is best capable of enjoying the satisfactions

of virtuous friendship, the endearments of domestic life, and the pleasures of social intercourse? Certainly, the man whose foul is the feat of every tender and generous fentiment, and is alive to every impulse of affection. The feeling heart must, it is true, often bleed over miferies which it wants the power to relieve: and the distresses of sympathy are, in many cases, equal to those of perfonal fuffering. But compassion is accompanied with a glow of felf-approbation—a confciousness of feeling as we ought-which amply compensates its forrows. The tears which a good man sheds over a brother in diffress are "precious drops," which, while they are received with grateful affection by the object on which they fall, the sympathizing mourner himself does not wish to withhold. If sympathy have forrows of its own, it has also joys, which felfish apathy cannot feel.

In young persons, the early appearance of sensibility is justly considered as a promising omen. From the child whose eye glistens with a tear at a tale of distress, who refuses unnecessarily to crush the helpless insect, and who, from a genuine seeling of pity, bestows an unprompted and unsolicited alms, we naturally expect the future expansion of kind affections and generous sentiments,

in every relation of fociety.

With whatever contempt the votary of diffipation may affect to treat this quality, its value is univerfally confessed in domestic life. It is moral fensibility alone which can supply the flame of parental affection through all the labours, anxieties, and forrows of parental duty. It is only this which forms between brothers and fifters a bond of union, which no subsequent change of situation shall be able to diffolve. Nothing, in fine. but the charm of moral fembility can be of power fufficient to difpel the vapours of fretfulnets and spleen; and, under all the cloudy fkies which must be expected in the course of human life, to make the hours pass cheerfully along.

"A portion of this treasure is sometimes given," says one who knew how to touch the finest chords of the seeling heart, "to the roughest peasant who traverses the bleakest mountain. He finds the lacerated lamb of another's flock— This moment I behold him leaning with his head against his crook, with piteous inclination looking down upon it.— "Oh! had I come one moment sooner!" —it bleeds to death—his gentle heart

bleeds with it. Peace to thee, generous fwain! I fee thou walkest off with anguish-but thy joys shall balance it; for happy is thy cottage, and happy is the fharer of it, and happy are the lambs

which sport about you!"

The value of fenfibility is best feen in the most trying fituations. Who would not with for generous tenderness, as well as honour and integrity, in the friend to whom he should bequeath the important charge of guarding the property and the innocence, and fuperintending the education, of his orphan children? the moment of distress for the loss of a parent, a wife, or a child, who would not prefer, as the companion of his forrows, a friend who will kindly share his griefs, and echo his fighs, to one whole infensible nature, or whole cold philosophy, would lead him to treat life as a jest, and all its fond attachments as childish weaknesses, and who would be capable of infulting the filent forrows of a wounded heart with unfeafonably pleafantry? On the bed of fickness, what is there, next to conscious innocence—mens fibi confcia recti—fo confolatory as the presence of a friend, whose fenfibility will prompt him to liften with attention to your "tale of symptoms," and to prevent your wants by kind affiduities?

To filmulate benevolence—to render focial intercourse interesting and delightful-to foften asperities of temper-to promote gentleness of manners-to excite horror and indignation against favage and ferocious practices—to inspire a noble energy, and generous ardour, in the profecution of philanthropic defigns; fuch are the legitimate offices, the happy fruits, of fenfibility. Can it admit of a doubt, whether it ought to be cherished

or repressed?

The affectation of fenfibility every one must despise; it is ridiculous in a woman; in a man it is difgusting. The real habit, carried to fuch excess as to enervate the mind, to unfit it for laborious and painful duties, and to deprive it of that felf-command which a moment of danger requires, is a culpable weaknefs. The mother who, when she saw her child's clothes on fire, instead of scizing, on the instant, the proper means of extinguishing the flame, fell into a fit, and left her child to perish, was to be blamed as well as pitied; for she had neglected to brace up her mind to the tone of firmness necessary for meeting the possible ills of life. The mother who was capable

of retiring to write a pathetic narrative of her dying daughter's fufferings, at the moment when she ought to have been performing the last offices of maternal tenderness, was a contemptible mass of affectation. But fuch characters would not exist, to bring fensibility into difcredit, if, while the heart is softened by frequently prefenting before the imagination fictitious scenes of distress, due care were taken to enlighten the understanding, and to employ the active powers in offices of humanity and kindnefs. The best corrective of the ridiculous follies of affectation is a well-instructed mind: and the languid imbecility which passive sympathy tends to produce, can only be prevented by the vigorous exertions of active beneficence. masculine Genius of Philosophy would no longer be ashamed to own Sensibility for his fifter, if the would always keep in mind the maxim of the good Marcus Aurelius—" Neither virtue nor vice confifts in receiving impressions, but in action."

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

Send you a translation of the Proverbs of Ben Sira, who is believed to have been the nephew of the prophet Jeremiah. They were published, with a Collection of Hebrew Adages, at Francker, 1597, by Drusius, and I believe have never yet appeared in English.

"Honour the physician while thou

wantest him not.

* Leave the fon, who is not a fon, to struggle with the stream.

Pick the bone which falls in your way. Gold must be beat, and a child must be corrected.

Be good thyfelf, and withhold not thy hand from the good.

Woe to the wicked and to their adherents!

+ Scatter thy bread upon the face of the waters, and in the deferts, and thou shalt find it at the end.

Hast thou feen a black ass? Neither 2

black one nor a white one.

[This the scholiast explains, " learn always fo to answer as not to involve yourself in any difficulty." This story

^{*} The Latin is " Filium non filium fine ut in aquæ summo remiget." This phraseology resembles the untre auring of Sophocles.

[†] A metaphor (fays the commentator) taken from the husbandmen, who scrtter their seed upon every foil; and applied to the exercise and reward of charity.

is adduced as an example, and faid to be

the origin of the adage:

A certain man had loft a white afs, and meeting a man standing in the public road, as he was feeking it, asked him, whether he had feen a white afs? I have feen an ass, he replied, entirely white, except his ears, which were black. And which road did he take? faid the owner: the man pointed out the road, and the other, after looking there in vain for his afs, returned, and asked the informer to accompany him. He confented. They went together, and fearched, without fuccess. The owner then suspected that his companion had led him out the way while his accomplices fecured their booty; quarrelled with him, took him to a magistrate, and accused him of the robbery. The magistrate sentenced him to pay two hundred denarii, partly for the costs, and partly for the als; and as many pieces of gold for the baggage and money loft with the afs.

Never do good to a bad man, and evil

shall not happen to you.

Withhold not thy hand from doing good.

* The bride goes to her bed, but knows not whether the thall arife again.

Correct a wife man with a look, but a fool with a staff.

He who respects his calumniator is like

The raging fire destroys many heaps

An old man in a house is a good fign. It thou haft lent to any one, thou wilt de-

mand it an hundred times in vain from the good, and a thousand times from the bad.

Lay the table, and contention ceases. If it be necessary that thou must have dealings, may thy lot be with the honest!

The bufiness which is near, is devoured by the matter; that which is far off devours him.

Deny not an old friend.

Though thou hast threescore counsellors, reject not thou the advice of thine own heart.

Let thine hand be always as liberal as if thou wert always full, and not as if, being lately filled, thou rememberest thine hunger.

Yield not thine heart to forrow, for

forrow deftroys many.

Many have fallen, and perished, through the beauty of a woman.

Trust thy fecrets to one only, though a thoutand feek thy friendship.

Keep thyfelf from the forward woman, as thou wouldest keep thy feet from hot

Turn away thine eyes from the forward woman, left thou be caught in her

Woe to him who follows his eyes, when he knows them to be the children of whoredom!

Be not with those who have either thin beards or thick ones, for thou knowest not what may happen.

Sons are dear to every man, but woe

to the father of daughters!

A daughter is a vain treasure to her father, for whilst he sears he sleeps not in the night.

The guardian of a young damfel fleeps not, left the be deceived in her youth, and when older become abandoned.

When thy daughter is married, thou wilt be very anxious for her, faying, perhaps she will have children, perhaps the will not; and left, in her old age, the addict herself to witchcraft.

Be not idle in thy youth, and in thine age marry not an old woman; for an old woman will debilitate thee, though thou wert young, but a young wife will benefit thee.

The waters of love of a young maiden are sweet; but the waters of love of an old woman are bitter as wormwood.

Shake from thee the bad woman, who terments thee with her tongue; for a scolding woman is like a mad dog, therefore let the doors be shut upon her, though the answer thee mildly.

A wife man will marry a maid, and not a widow; for the affections of the one shall be thine own, but the husband has already had the love of the widow.

Turn away thine eyes from a widow, and deare not her beauty in thine heart, for her children are the children of iniquity.

Turn away thy face from evil companions, go not in their ways, keep thy feet from them, left thou be taken in the fame fnare.

Gather up riches, my fon, and hide them, and give them not to thine heirs before the day of thy death.

Gather up wealth, and take unto the a wife who fears God, that thou mayest have children, even a hundred.

Depart from a bad neighbour, and be not numbered in his fociety; for their feet run to evil, and they haften to fled Nevertheless, pity thou thy neighbours, though they be bad, and give to them of thy food, that they may

^{*} Taken from the fudden death of a certain bride.

est at the judgment.

Hear my words, and incline thine ear to my fayings! Quarrel not with thy neighbours, and, if thou beholdest in them aught wrong, proclaim not their infamy with thy tongue.

Gather up gold and possessions, and tell not thy wife where they are, even

though she be good.

The day is fhort, the work is much.

Let not the grief of to-morrow torment thee, for thou knowest not what to-day may bring forth."

Such are the Proverbs of Ben Sira, the nephew of Jeremiah the prophet. Mr. Gibbon could not have objected to these that they are too liberal for a Jew!

Drufius has collected the few Hebrew adages that remain, in the fame little volume. If you approve of what I have translated, I will fend those likewise.

I am, fir, &c.

S. R.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

THE late Mr. Robert Robinson, of Chesterton, near Cambridge, was a person no less distinguished by the originality of his genius, than by his attainments in knowledge, and the luftre of his virtues: few characters in the private walks of life more obtained the effecti and admiration of his friends, or were better qualified to fill a fuperior station. I reckon it a great happiness of my life to have enjoyed his friendship for many years; and in drawing up the following fummary of his character, I wish to pay a tribute of respect to his memory:

There is a description of people, who feem to think that nothing great can exist, but within a particular circle. ever eminence men may arrive at, in intellectual endowments, they are fure to be reminded of the difadvantages of their early years, or of their particular professions, as though talents were the inheritance of the great, and fame was the attendant of family. I have fometimes been led to observe, that persons who have the least pretentions to boast of their families, are frequently betrayed into his frivolity of conduct: they

" Forget the dunghills where they grew,

"And think themselves the Lord knows who." Mr. Robinson certainly laboured, at

the outset of life, under what these gentlemen may reckon disadvantages. But were they real disadvantages; or were

bear testimony for thee when thou stand- they any other than such as may eventually prove the highest benefits? The exertions made by men who emerge from obscurity, have formed the greatest characters that ever existed in society; and, generally speaking, such characters possels a beauty that renders them in a high degree amiable and endearing. The most intimate friends of the benevolent Mr. Robinson knew, that a prevailing fea ure in his character was an uncommon regard to the lower orders of fociety. In their company he used to shade his splendid abilities, and always appeared as the friend and companion. This conduct gave him great advantage in his pastoral and political character. No man, perhaps, ever excelled him in the art of fetting the lower ranks of people to reflect, and in inspiring them with liberality and benevolence; at the fame time his philanthropy was fo confpicuous, and his address so infinuating, that people of the most polite and elegant manners admired his character, and imbibed his principles. Generally speaking, it will be found, that reformers exist among people, nullius generis, rather than among privileged orders.

> Love of Independence was a quality by which Mr. Robinson flood eminently diffinguished. This disposition is reckoned worthy of cenfure, rather than praise, by such as are proud of retainers; and there is a species of this temper, that unquestionably deferves animadversion. If, under the notion of independence, men are too proud to receive a civility, or too fellish to confer one; if they become dead to the focial paffions, and infentible to the merit of others, they are milanthropes, and their love of independence is but a more refined degree of felishnets. To men of fuch characters, it may be faid, as it was on another occasion : " take a ladder,

and go to heaven by yourfelves."

Robinson's love of independence rose out of an enlarged liberality of mind, and a great fensibility of temper. He possessed the focial affections in a very high degree, and the various duties of life were discharged by him with energy and strictness. His mind was formed for speculation, his heart was the leat of fympathy. He was a differting minifter, ranked among the first of public ipeakers, and obtained great popularity among all parties of Christians. But his love of independence inclined him not to rely entirely on his profession for support; and in every part of his life he

feemed anxious to appear under fome other character, than that of a mere preacher by profession. Hence it was, that as he very foon commenced an author, so, in latter life, he became a How far farmer and coal-merchant. his finances were improved by these occupations, it is unnecessary to enquire. · He was, at least, influenced by generous motives. He never liked to preis too hard upon his cong egation, and was never entirely supported by his farary. He thought it lawful for a pastor to work, as well as to pray; and his religion fometimes confifted in doing those things which many preachers think it profane

to perform.

As a divine, he pefielled great peculiarities: he had studied all systems of theology, but even at that time of life when his writings were most circumferibed by doctrinal firithels, they are throughout marked with the livelieft fallies of geniu, and the most beautiful fentiments on liberty and benevolence. Indeed, love of liberty, and a boundlefs philanthropy, were the firong features of his character; and though he uniformly and r goroufly opposed such systems as are at variance with those principles, he lived in friendthip with many who, from mistaken notions of the nature of truth, and the best interests of fociety, supported them. His theological writings, therefore, are a fund of entertainment to many, who revolt at them as a system of instruction: and whether a man ie a churchm n or a different, an orthodox or an heter dox man, he may glean fomething from Robinson's literary productions, that cannot fail to render him a wifer and a better man. It is remarkatle, that, though he was a confcientious appofer of religious establishments, some if their most zealous advocates ranked among his admirers: and, indeed, so minble were his manners, and fo fupeior his talents, that many dignitaries f the church would have been happy to lave been the means of his advancement. His writings are numerous, and his political works much, and very defirvedly, admired. He had theroughly examined those questions that relate to greenment, and could well illustrate em by his extensive knowledge of hiftery and antiquity. It is not faying too neich, to affert, that his two admirable works. entitled the H flory of Baptism, and Ecclefiastical Researches, possets as much elaborate investigation, and original information, as any histories in our

language: and it would be doing in. justice to represent them as mere details of religious ceremonies, or of opinionifts These two works are in theology. proofs, that he possessed a considerable knowledge of ancient and modern languages; an entraordinary infight into the nature and principles of different governments; a clear knowledge of the true interests of man in civil fociety; of the depraved state of most political influty. tions; and of the only means of ameliorating and reforming them. He refolved government into the most simple principles, and thought that form the best which leaves men in possession of the means to govern themselves. He lived to see the commencement of the French revolution: he wished it success: but he had a tender heart, and the shedding of blood made no part of his system, either as a divine or a politician.

Such was the late industrious and learned Mr. Robert Robinson: these are, however, but the rude outlines of a character that deferves to be delineated by a better pen than mine: his cha after deferves the attention of the philosopher and scholar: and, for this reason, as nothing of the kind has yet appeared in the Monthly Magazine, the preceding attempt will not, I hope, prove unac-

ceptable.

Your well-wither, Sept. 2, 1796.

For the Monthly Magazine.

SIMILES OF HOMER, VIRGIL, AND MILTON (CONTINUED). THE other atmospherical appearances

SNOW, HAIL, MIST, AND DEW,

may furnish the next division.

Hail and fnow, though fo fimilar in a philosophical view, yet differ sufficiently in their appearance and manner of defcent, to juggest different images of comparison. Both, indeed, fall so thick as to afford an image of number and frequency; but the descent of inow is gentle, and its confistence remarkably foft; whereas hail is firm and hard, and fails rapidly. We shall see how far their application in fimile has been conformable to these distinctions.

Homer thus describes a flight of mis-

file weapons:

Like flakes of fnow they fell, that flormy winds, Driving the dufky clouds, thick featter down Upon the foodful earth: thus from their hands Flew show'rs of darts.

In another paffage, he dilates this fimple comparison, after his manner, to a minute picture of a fall of snow.

As on a winter's day the frequent flakes
Fall thick; when Jove, his weapons to display,
Sends flow on mortals; lulling every ale
He pours incessint, till each mountain's head,
High clist, and grassy mead, and all the wealth
Of human toil, lies hid beneath the waste;
Nor less on hoary Ocean's bays and shores
The flight descends, but here the rolling wave
Beats back encroachment; all besides is whelm'd
Deep by the shower of Jove: thus frequent
flew

The stones from either host. IL. xii. 278.

The intrinsic beauty and accuracy of this winter landicape is fuch, that we should not cenfure its digretfive nature and lax application, were it not both deficient in the leading point of refemblance, and difcordant in its general effects on the mind, with the feene in which it is introduced. The only refemblance is this; " the stones fell as thick as fnow:" but the fubitance falling, and the effects produced by the fall, are as diffiming as can well be conceived. And in the whole scenery of the simile, there is an air of stillnes and tranquillity, which forms an absolute contrast to the noise and tumult of the real action.

With superior judgment Virgil has made a bail-florm the object of similitude to a flight of darts and the rage of battle, in the two following passages:

Sternitur omne folum telis; tum cuta cavæque Dant fonitum fletu gal æ; pugna afpera furgit: Quantus ab occafu veniens p uvialibus hædis Veiberat imber humum; quam multa grandine nimbi

In vada præcipitant, cum Jupiter horridus
Auftres

Torquet aquosa n hyemem, & cælo cava nubila rump.t. Æ. ix. 666.

Heaps of spent arrows fall, and firew the ground; And helms, and thields, and rattling arms refound.

The combat thickens, like the florm that flies From weitward when the showery Kids arise: Or patriring hail comes po ring on the main, What Jupiter descends in harden'd rain; Or bellowing clouds burst with a stormy sound, And with an armed win er strew the ground.

DRYDEN.

Ac velut, essus fi quando grandine nimbi Præcipitant, omnis campis diffugit arator, Omnis & agricoia, & tuta latet arce viator, Aut amnis ripis, aut alti fornice faxi, Dum pluit; in terris ut possint, sole reducto,

Exercere diem: fic obrutu undique telis, Aneas, nubem belli, dum desonat, omne Suffinet An. x. 802.

On his Vulcanian orb fustain'd the gar.

As when thick hail comes rattling in the wind,
The ploughman, passen er, and lab'ringhind,
For shelter to the neighb' ing co ert sty,
Or hous'd, or safe in hollow caverns lie:
Bu, that o'erblown, when heav'n above them
smiles,

Return to travel, and renew their toils: Æneas, thus o'erwhelm'd, on every fide, The florm of darts, undaunted, did abide.

DRYDEN.

In the former of these similes we have not only the male to de of darts, but their clutter ng against the armour, and the force of their fall, paralleled in the hail-storm. The latter is extended in Homer's manner; but the picture exhibited sufficiently harmonizes with the primary scene. Virg'l again just touches on the same image, where he compares the blows given by Entellus to Dares, in the boxing-match, to hail rattling on the roofs.

Homer has one fimile, in which the brightness, as well as the thick-falling, of fnow, feems to be intended as a part of the refemblance:

As when from heav'n the frequent fnows defcend,

Driv'n by the fweepy tempest of the north; So thick, the helms bright-gleaming, boffy thields,

Breast-plates of proof, and ashen spears, were borne

From out the ships. IL. xix. 357.

There are two other similes in this poet in which snow is introduced more happily, perhaps, than in any of his former ones. One is the celebrated comparison illustrative of the eloquence of Ulysses, whose words, he says, were "like wintry snows." Here both the softness and copioniness of slakes of snow suggest themselves to our imagination, and render the application equally ingenious and striking. The other instance is still more beautiful. He is describing the lamentation of Penelope for Ulysses:

As fnow, by Zephyr shed on mountain tops, Beneath the breath of Eurus melts away, And, as it flows, the rapid rivers swell; So down her beauteous cheeks distill'd the tears.

Op. xix. 205.

Mist, an appearance so frequent in these

these northern regions, and so perpetually recurring as an object of description or similitude, in the supposed poems of Ossian, is only once made the subject of a simile in Homer. He is describing the silent march of the Greeks towards the enemy:

As on the mountain-top when Notus spreads A mist, the shepherd's base; but, more than night

Friend to the thief; a stone's cast bounds the fight:

So rose beneath their feet the dusty cloud, As on they march'd. IL. iii. 10.

It cannot be doubted, that, in this paffage, not only the obvious refemblance of a cloud of dust to a mist was intended, but a farther correspondence between the filence with which the Greeks advanced, and the concealed approach of a robber. Nor is the apparent degradation of his countrymen, by such a comparison, any objection to this interpretation; for Homer was by no means nice in his comparisons, as many instances sufficiently show.—The image of "a thief coming by night" is used on a much more solemn occasion, by another writer, as all may recollect.

Milton has a fimile of uncommon beauty derived from the fame natural object:

All in bright array
The Cherubim descended; on the ground
Glidling meteorous: as evening mist
Ris'n from a river o'er the marth glides,
And gathers ground fast at the lab'rer's heel
Homeward returning.
PAR. L. xii. 629.

The airy form and smooth motion of these celetial beings are finely imaged by the comparison here suggested; and the Homeric prolongation of the simile is highly picturesque.

The same poet gives a short, but very poetical simile taken from the dear, which will close our examples on this head:

Innumerable as the flars of night, Or flars of morning, dew-drops, which the fun Impearls on every leaf and every flower.

PAR. L. v. 745.

The subject of this comparison is the host of fallen angels; and the point of resemblance is not only their number, but their brilliancy. Yet it may, perhaps, be thought that the resembling object is of too gay and pleasing a nature for a parallel with an infernal troop, agitated by the blackest emotions.

To be continued.]

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

THE statues, busts, and vases, cut by the hands of ancient Greek sculptors, which once adorned the free cities of Athens, Corinth, and Argos, were formerly transferred to Rome, and, along with the most celebrated master-pieces of the modern painters, have of late been ordered to be removed to Paris. It is, no doubt, the intention of the directory, to indemnify France for the expences of of the war, by collecting the chef d'amovres of the sine arts, in a central situation, and levying contributions on the curiosity and taste of all Eu-

Buonaparte's zeal, on this occasion, has not escaped the notice and animadversion of his contemporaries; but the full scope of the original plan, has never, hitherto, been fully developed; it, indeed, includes all that can either embellish life, or render existence agreeable, as it extends not only to the elegant, but useful arts, and has even the sciences them,

felves in its train.

The following letter, which never appeared before in an English dress, will show, that the victories of the army of the Sambre and Meuse, procused a considerable accession to the national museum, library, and botanic garden, of the republic, which its servants were prudent enough to secure before the recent reverse of fortune occurred.

As the subject is intimately connected with literature and policy, I doubt not but you will give this a speedy insertion in your very useful and instructing Miscellany; and, in the mean time, I beg leave to subscribe myself, fir, your very humble and obedient servant,

London, Oct. 1, 1796. VIAT

Letter from FAUJAS and THOUIN, members of the Commission of Arts and Sciences, with the Army of the Sambre and Muse, to the temporary Commission of Arts, at Paris.

CITIZENS,

AFTER transmitting our last package from Liege, on the 28th last Vendemaire, (Sept. — October — 1795—1796) under the care of citizen Bonnet, we visited the cities and villages of Derviers, Spa, and Aix-la-Chapelle, in succession, and also the mines, manufactures, and principal farms in the neighbourhood of those places. These visits have produced a convolution

a convoy of more than twenty waggons. Here follow fome details on this fubject:

BOTANY, RURAL ECONOMY, GAR-DENING.

In the city of Cologne, we examined feven botanic gardens, finall, in point of extent, indeed, and possessing but few rare plants: we have, however, selected a few. Some, which are indigenous to warm climates, and in full vegetation, cannot at present be removed, but we have put them in requisition, for a more convenient opportunity.

The lift will be found in No. I. The bulbous-rooted plants (plantes à oignons) shall be sent immediately; a list is sub-

joined. See No. II.

The charming plains of Cologne, and the woods that crown the neighbouring mountains, have furnished us with several interesting remarks, relative to agriculture, the succession and value of crops, and also the management of woods.—Whenever the instruments or utensils have appeared superior to our own, either from the simplicity, facility, or celerity of make or execution, we have either fent drawings of, or the instruments themselves. See No. III.

In addition to the borius ficcus, for infruction in the national schools, we have also procured a considerable number of specimens of rare woods, curious incrustations, and singular impressions, made by vegetables, &c. List, No. VI.

We have collected on the spot a complete assortment of all the various kinds of umber sla terre d'embre, ou terre de Cologne). It would not, indeed, be dissible to demonstrate, that the mine near Cologne owes its existence to an enormous mass of wood, as it is to be met with every where within a circle of four leagues, has been dug into, to the depth of eighty seet, and is not intermixed with any heterogeneous substance whatever. It is also not a little remarkable, that this wood grows no where at present except within the torrid zone, See No V.

NATURAL HISTORY.

We have visited feveral cabinets of natural history; among others, that of the Baron de Hugeb, which is much admired by travellers. The manners of this naturalist are at once simple and agreeable; his whole fortune has been employed in forming a vast collection, not only of natural history, but of every thing connected with the arts and sciences. He

MONTHLY MAG. No. IX.

has offered to throw open his cabinet, for the infpection of his fellow citizens; and has prefented the republic with a MS. in vellum, coten po ary with Charlemagne, besides an ancient Greek basrelief, in marble, of a Hercules. The representatives of the people, Hescine and Jombert, deeming it worthy of the French republic to tellify to the proprietor the interest which it takes in the sciences, and those that cultivate them, even in the conquered countries, have prefented one of the magnificent hotels of the emigrants to citizen Hupch, and awarded him a gratification befides, in order to enable him to remove his collection to a place more worthy of it. As he is a friend to the poor, inspects their complaints, and furnishes them daily with remedies, the adjoining garden will enable him to cultivate the plants usually reared for the hospitals.

An able mechanic having made a variety of experiments before the reprefentative of the people, with an improved microscope, superior even to Dellebare's, and far more simple, one was instantly ordered for the republic; it will serve as a model to the opticians of Paris, who will be eager to introduce it as an object of commerce; and in the mean time it may be placed in the National Museum of Natural H story.

By way of rendering our journey more instructive, we have given directions for perspective views, and geometrical plans, of the principal places where the armies of the republic have performed prodigies of valour. See No. VI.

BIBLIOGRAPHY, ANTIQUITIES.

Our fuccess, in respect to these objects, has been extraordinary. Artiliery, ancient monuments, medals, prints, designs, manuscripts, editions of the sisteenth century, rare and valuable books on the arts, sciences, and history, have all been procured in this city, in order to enrich the collection of the republic.

The culverin (la contenurine) cast in 1400, engravings by Montegna and Albert Durer, and a great variety of works, printed about the middle of the afteenth century, present the lovers of these three arts with a view of them in their infant state. We have noticed some of the most remarkable MSS in No. VII, and books in No. VIII. The antiquities consist of fix packets of medals, containing a small series of the consular families, in silver; another of the imperial families, all in the same metal, except two, which are

of gold; a finall feries of ditto, in large bra's; a ditto, in middle brafs; and also a few medals of the cities and kings, befides ancient and modern medallions, &c. In addition to thefe, you will find a charming ancient glass vase, and a lachrymatory; some antique lamps, in baked earth; two fmall mosaic works; three beautiful Greek marks, two in bronze, and one in opaque glas (pate de verre); several finall Egyptian and Greek figures; a variety of ftyles, fibulæ, &c. A large cafe contains a farcophagus, with bas reliefs in front, of Apollo playing on his lyre Hercules supporting a tripod on his shoulder, &c. The following is the inieription:

D. M.

C. SEVERINI VITEALI VETERANO HONESTE SIC MISSIONIS EX. B. F. BENEFICIO COS.

LEGIONIS XXXXIV. ULPÆ VICTRICIS SEVERINA SEVERIN

PATRI KARISSIMO ADSERENTE TUTALINO HILARIONE LIBERTO FACIUNDUM CURAVIT.

The bas relief on the left, represents Hercules armed, with his club, with an apple in his hand; at his feet is a monfier (the dragon of the Hesperides) and at his feet a girl bound to a tock.

This is a variation of the fable of Perfeus and Andromeda, always explicable on the principles of astronomical mytho-

logy.

The two extremities of the farcophagus are also adorned with has reliefs. That on the right, represents the combat of Theseus and the Minotaur; the monster has a bull's head, and a human body, as in the picture discovered in the Herculaneum, and on a charming medallion of Crete.

Such, citizens, is the prefent flate of our labours.

FAUJAS.
THOUIN.

No. I.—Lift of plants placed in a feate of requisition by the commissaries of the arts and sciences, in order to be transported to Paris:

In the HOT-HOUSE of BARON DE GEVER, at Colom.

Euphorbia spinis in apice frugiscris. 2 In-

Euphorbia clava Herculis. 2 Ind. Mesembryanthemam caninum.
Aloe manina.

I the HOT-HOUSE of the FLECTOR of COLOGNE, at Britis.

C. Elus manaharis, fp. novus. Cuclus manaharis, fp.nis mgris. Id. Spinis albis.

Agave Americana, var. foliis intus albis, limbis viridibus.

- Euphorbia beptagona, L.

Id. cereiformis.

Mesembryanihemum Romanum.

Ricinus ruberrimus.

Spiraea chamedrifolia, Pallas.

Laurus Campbora, L. Two fine plants proper for the fouthern departments, where they may be naturalfed.

No. II.—Lift of Bulbous, Tuberous, and other Flowers, &c.

26 Narcifuses, with a fingle flower; a new variety.

36 ditto white, odorous, and with the flowers in bouquets or bunches.

15 bulbs of the ornithogalum; large flowers, in white pyramids, and faid to be odorous.

floribus variegatis. A fine variety.

600 claws of different fine varieties of the ranunculus.

3 packets of foreign kidney beans, (baricots) which rife from eight to ten feet above the furface, fructify abundantly, and produce pods ten (French) inches long, and fixteen broad; may be eaten green in fummer, or falted, so as to keep during winter.

Two packets of another kind, nearly round, which grow in bunches of from

three to fix on the fame stem.

Pamphlets, tracts on agriculture, catalogues of plants, flowers, kitchen herbs, &c.

No. 111.-Lift of Instruments of Agriculture, Sc.

A fpade, of a different form from our's.

A pitch-fork for digging potatoes.—

N.B. The handles of these are bent in such a manner as to afford much facility to labour.

An inftrument, with three blades, for cutting cabbage, of which four creat is made.

A mechanical bed, for the fick, wounded, and infirm.

No. IV.

41 different species of fruits and grains, mostly exotic.

6: specimens of different woods. This collection will serve for public instruction.

A drawing of the natural fize of the Tuca Albefolia.

A ditto, of the Dapone Indica.

Curious incrustations, &c. &c.

No. V.
This is a catalogue of various pieces of terre de Cologne, and of the wood which

is its bass, in various states of decompo-

No. VI .- MINERALOGY.

6e specimens of marbles, granites, and ancient perphyries, collected in Italy.
130 ditto of marble, from Norway,
Denmark, Germany, and Brabant.

3 ditto of gold, with the ore still

attached to the quartz.

3 ditto of filver, from Peru.

3 ditto of fine crystals.

Impression of fishes, plants, &c. &c.

No. VII.—LIST OF REMARKABLE MSS. SENT FROM COLOGNE.

Catholicon Johan a Janua; grand folio, 1407. The capitals adorned with miniatures, and enriched with gold. The penmanship very fine.

Biblia sacra, 4 vols. vellum; atlas size. Hieronimus super Ezechielam & de locis

Hebraicis; vellum : folio.

Fons Poetarum Richardi de Polla & alia poëmata: 8vo.

Fabul. e Alphonfis regis : folio.

Tabula magna omnium poëtarum; folio. Cypriani opuscula, vellum; folio. Very fine penmanship.

Liber de distinctione metrorum; folio.

Speculum bumanæ salvationis; vellum; folio, with miniatures; two copies.

Vua Alexandri Magni, & alia opuscula;

folio.

Biblia M. Hebræa; vellum; 3 vols. folio.

Stobai eclogæ apophtegmatum, Græce; folio.

Liber logicus, Octavii Orticiani & alia el rem medicam pertinentia; folio, in vellum.

Cualogue de la bibliothèque des Jésuites de Cologne; folio.

No. VIII.—LIST OF THE PRINCIPAL PRINTED BOOKS SENT FROM CO-LOGNE.

Hieronimi epistelæ, Maguntiæ; Scheffer, 1470; folio.

Fortalitium fidei ; folio, no date.

Biblia facra; Nuremberg, 1477, folio. Catholicon Job. Jannensis, Nuremberg, 1486, folio.

Biblia facra, vulgatæ editionis, Rome; 1590; folio. (This is the bible of Sixtus V.) Biblia vulgata, Coloniæ, 1479; folio, Platonis opera, Venetiis, Aldus, 1513, in folio. The margins are full of variations, and manuscript notes.

Leonardi de Elsino sermones; folio, no

Suctonius Mediolani, 1595; folio.

Philosophorum vitæ, Coburger (the printer's name) 1477, fol.

Virgilii opera, Nuremburg, 1492, fol. Mijebna, Amflelodami, 1698, fol. 6 vols. Biblia Germanica, Coloniæ, 1499, fol. Evang. epift. Miffel. Nuremburgæ, 1484,

vellum, fmall 4to.

Tituli quæstionum de XII quodlibet fratres Thomæ de Aquino, editio Antiq. Printed on vellum. No date.

Ejusdem summa de malo, Sc. Impressum per Arnoldum.

Ther. Hern. fol. vellum. No date. Anthologia, Grace Florentiae, 1494, 4to.

For the Monthly Magazine.

ACCOUNT OF TWO RECENT NA-TIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS, IN PARIS; THE LYCEUM OF ARTS, AND THE REPULICAN LYCEUM.

THE LYCEUM of ARTS was founded in the year 1792. A passage in the writings of the celebrated Abbé Raynal, intimating, " that the arts and industry require the most powerful support during the convulsions which agitate the state," gave rife to this establishment. Over it prefides M. DESAUDRAY, prefident alfo of the Bureau de Confultation, and fellow of a number of learned focieties. To this gentleman the Lyccum is indebted for the original plan and distribution of the building, the complete organization of the establishment in general, and the appointment of its directory, to whom he has been nominated the general fecretary.

This great public edifice is divided into

the following compartments:

1°. A covered gallery and the first vestibule.

a spacious stair-case.

3°. A Gothic peristile of 50 square feet dimensions.

4°. A third communicating vestibule.
5°. An oblong gallery, 500 feet in

lection and exhibition of the arts, large enough to contain 3000 persons.

7°. A splendid hall, for musical con-

certs and dances.

8°. A library and a diterary cabinet.

9°. Four halls, used as schools.
10°. An additional hall, for a dépôt des

arts, or exhibition of arts.

11°. A Vauxhall, for nocturnal affem blies.

AY 2 And

And 12°. Various apartments for baths, billiard-rooms coffee-houses, &c.

The general plan of the Lyceum con-

tains four leading objects:

1°. The encouragement of ufeful arts. 2°. The encouragement of agreeable and polite arts.

34. Public instruction.

4°. The publication and diffusion of

recent discoveries.

The directory efablishment includes all the professors engaged in the feveral branches of instruction; the assemblage of commissaries, selected from all the learned focieties; and a certain number of enli haened citizens, in public repute for their inventions and other works. The primary bufinels of the directory is to investigate every useful object laid before them and to make their reports and observations concerning the same to he fociety. The contents of these reports are recited in the public fittings, every feventh day (fartide) at five o'clock in the evening. At the close of these fittings, bounties are distributed to the inventors, &c. The great mais of maerials for the Young of Arts, is also furhished by the members of the directory: the Journal containing an accurate acdount of all the interesting transactions t the fitting.

The following is the method adopted in the leveral couries of instruction:

The Social Arts Political Econo- Art of Government my. Professor De- Law of Nations SAUDRAY. Foreign Commerce Trade in the interior.

M. Rural Economy, Agriculture Profesior Desce- | Melioration of Soils METS.

Horticulture.

MI. Mathematical Sci-Protesfors JARGE, DUMAS, and NEVEL.

1. General Mathema tics — Algebra — Geometry -Trigonometry, with their application — Aftronomy -- Fortification

-- Tactics -- Nautical 1ubjects. 2. Particular Mathematics-Arithmetic Foreign Exchange-Banking - Bookkeeping. Their application. - General Mechanics - Statics -Dynamics - Op-

Natural History Zoology IV. General Phyfics. Botany Profesiors MIL Mineralogy GILLET, < LAUMONT, Ton- Anatomy Physiology NELIER, and SUE. Medicine Chemistry.

V. Experimental Phy- Meteorology Professor fics. FOURCROY.

Optics Electricity (Magnetism

Drawing

VI. The Polite Arts. Aschitecture Professor Neveu.

Pain'ing Sculpture Engraving Mufic Dancing The Drama.

VII The Belles Lettres. Profesiors LANGLE and LE-PINE.

General Grammar Languages Rhetoric Geography Hiftory Antiquities Numitmatography

VIII. Technology. Professor HASSEN-FRATZ. Manufactures.

The inventors of discoveries, &c. are always allowed to be present when their rights are the subject of discussion. The decrees of the Lyceum are invariably administered, according to this equitable mode of judging and deciding. premiums are fometimes a brafs medal, with an honorary infeription, or a laurel crown; but consist, for the most part, of the honourable mention, &c. The meanest artificers are sometimes feen crowned, by the fide of the most celebrated scholars.

In the literary cabinet is deposited an extensive collection of elementary treatifes in the different arts and sciences.

In the schools are 400 seats, where persons may attend gratis. Every course of instruction comprises 36 lectures.

he foregoing is the outline of this grand national establishment; an institution to much the more praise-worthy, as it has been planned and executed at a time when the arts and fciences were supposed to be in France in a state the most critical.

THE REPUBLICAN LYCEUM.

Foreigners not well informed of the literary establishments in France, are apt trequently to confound the Luceum of Arts with the Republican Lyceum. Thefe, however, it should be observed, are very difterent institutions.

The

The REPUBLICAN LYCEUM was founded in the year 1785, and may be " fail to bear some resemblance to the Atheman Portico, where the most learned philosophers lectured in their respective branches of learning. The general plan of this Lyceum is by no means fo comprehensive as that of the Lyceum of Arts, being folely appropriated to the culture The courses are of of the sciences. eight months' duration. One night in every decide is allotted to extraordinary fittings The ladies, in numerous parties, frequent this Lyceum. There is a particular hall in it, with musical instruments, for their accommodation. There is also a lecture-hall, a conversation-hall, and a library.

The following is a lift of the profesfors,

in their respective faculties:

DEPARCIEUX. Phyfics, LA HARPE. Literature, BROGNIART. Zoology, SUE Physiology, HASSENFRATZ. The Arts, GARAT. Hittory, FOURCEOY. Chemistry, TONNELIER. Mineralogy, MENTELLE. Geography, SILVESTRE. Rural Economy Philosophical Grammar, SICARD. D clamation. BOLDONI. Italian Language, English Language, ROBERT.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE FIRST AND SECOND PUBLIC SITTINGS OF THE LYCEUM OF ARTS, AT PARIS.

AT the FIRST PUBLIC SITTING of the Lyceum of Arts, held on the 30th Germinal (April 19) DARCET made a report concerning feveral manufactories established by citizen OLIVIER, in the Fauxbourg of St. Antoine. Among the valuable articles he manufactures, is a new kind of earthen-ware, of the most beautiful colours; ornaments of metallic earth, as fonorous as bronze; black porcelain, equal to English, for Etruscan vales; and glazed earthen-ware, which is not subject to crack, proper for the common purpotes of the kitchen. He also gave an account of a new process which will exempt all manufactories of earthen-ware from the ruinous carriage and expensive use of the Nevers fand, hitherto deemed indispensable. A crown was adjudged to him as the reward of his labours.

MALHERBE made a report concerning the invention of an economical me-

thod of spinning, in country places, and concerning an improvement of the double crane, proper for unloading ships in port, both by citizen TREMELLE. He obtained a medal.

LEGRANGE and VAUQUELIN made a report concerning SEGUIN's new way of tanning, by means of which the fame operations may be performed for the best kinds of leather in a decade or two, that used to require two or three years. The manufactory of the above-mentioned artist, established at Sevres, is now capable of tanning, every year, sifty thousand ox-hides and two hundred thousand calfishins, besides dogskins and horse-hides. Two or three others, upon the same plan, are already set up in different departments. A crown was adjudged to citizen SEGUIN.

A report was made by DESAUDRAY, concerning the art of dividing fwarms of bees, of removing them eight or ten leagues without deranging them, of inuring them to different climates, of parting the hives at will, and and of cleaning and emptying them without killing or hurting their inhabitants; by citizen BARDON, a farmer. Rewarded with a medal.

Some new experiments of FOUR-CROY and VAUQUELIN, upon the means of producing detonation by contact, (détonation par le choc) were executed by LEGRANGE, upon mixtures of fuperoxygenated muniate of pot-ash, with fulphur and charcoal. The effects of these experiments were terrible enough to ferve as a lesson of prudence to those who may be desirous of operating upon the same substances. Time and experience alone can teach us the useful purposes to which the above mixtures may be applied.

In the SECOND PUBLIC SITTING of the 20th Prairial (June 8) a report was made by LEFEBURE concerning fome improvements made by citizen JABARIN, in Vaucanson's reel for winding off the filk

from the cocoous .-- A medal.

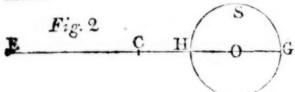
A report was made, by BIENAIME, upon citizen SAUMON's simplification of the hand-mill for grinding corn, and another, by DIZE, upon an incorruptible cement, or plaster (massic incorruptible) for privies, reservoirs of water, and stone terraces, invented by citizen PAROISSE, who, as well as citizen Saumon, was rewarded with a medal. The rest of the sitting was of little importance to the arts.

MATHEMATICAL

MATHEMATICAL CORRESPONDENCE.

For the Monthly Magazine. [Concluded from our last.]

VIII. A Sthe magnitude of a comet, as we'l as of a planet, bears a very small proportion to that of the sun, the preceding rule will serve to determine the heat communicated to the comet of 1680, which Sir Isaac Newton has calculated upon a different hypothesis.



(Fig. II.) Let E be the earth, C the comet, in its perchelion, and HSG the fun: draw ECO through the earth, the comet, and the centre of the fun, O; and let H, G be the points where the right line EO meets the furface. Then by the rule (§ VII) the heat communicated to the earth, at E, is to the heat communicated to the comet, at C, as $\frac{p \times OG}{EO} \times H. \text{ Log. } \frac{EG}{EH} \text{ to } \frac{p \times OG}{CO} \times H. \text{ L.}$ $\frac{EG}{CH}, \text{ that is, as CO Log. } \frac{EG}{EH} \text{ to EO}$ $\frac{EG}{CH}.$

Now on December 8th, when the comet was in its petihelion, the distance thereof from the centre of the sun was to the distance of the earth from the same, as 6 to 1000 nearly; therefore, if EO=100000, OG, the sun's semidiameter, will be = 467.6, and CO, the comet's distance = 600.

Hence, EG=100467.6 CG=1067.6 E11= 99532.4 CH= 132.4 and the heat at E to the heat at C, as $600 \times \text{Log}$. $\frac{100467.6}{99532.4}$ to $100000 \times \text{Log}$. $\frac{1067.6}{132.4}$

But Log. EG=Log. 100467.6=5.092026
Log. EH=Log. 99532.4=4.997965
Log.
$$\frac{EG}{EH}$$
 =0.004061
 $\frac{CO}{EG}$ = 600
CO Log. $\frac{EG}{EH}$ = 2.4366

Log. CG = Log.
$$1067.6 = 3.028409$$

Log. CH = Log. $132.4 = 2.121888$
Log. CH = 0.906521
EO = 100000
EO Log. CH = 90652.1

IX. Therefore, the heat of the fun on the earth was at that time to the heat of the fun on the comet, as 2.4366 to 96652.1; that is, as 1 to 37204. But according to the observations of Sir Isaac Newton, the heat of boiling water is about three times greater than the heat which dry earth acquires from the fummer fun; and the heat of red-hot iron about three times greater than the heat of boiling water: therefore, the heat which dry earth on the comet, while in its perihe. lion, might have received from the rays of the fun, was about 4000 times greater than red-hot iron, which is one-third greater than the deduction from Newton's hypothesis.

From this calculation is derived one of the many strong arguments to prove that the bodies of comets are folid, compact, fixed, and durable, like the bodies of the planets: for if they were nothing else but vapours or exhalations, in its passage by the neighbourhood of the sum, it would have been immediately dissipated. In a similar manner may the comparative heats of the planets be determined, which will differ considerably from Newton's computations.

X. Let us now suppose both the bodies to be regular folids, generated by the rotation of given curves about their axes. Let P be the centre of gravity of the body which communicates the heat; HFG (Fig. I) the generating curve of the other body; HG its axis; A any point in its circumference; AD a perpendicular on the axis; and let AP, CP, and CA be joined. Then if the whole body be supposed to act in communicating the heat, its action upon the point A will be given by § III; and, confequently, its action upon the convex fuperficies of a fegment of a sphere, whose axis (or thickness) =DE, and centre P. Let this action = φ , and $\varphi \times dAP$ will be

+ Princip. III. Prop. 8, Cor. 4.

^{*} This proportion is probably too great, as it is the equatorial heat we should reckon as the fun's true heat at our orbit.

equal to the differential of the action on the part AHBA of the folid.

XI. For example, let the two folids be spheres, whereof the radii are R, r, R being that of the hery folid); and let a=CP, the distance of their centres, and x=AP. Then will $\phi = \frac{2p \times DE}{r}$ $(2/R - \frac{p(1^2 - R^2)}{x})$ Hyp. Log. $\frac{x+R}{x-R}$), and $\phi \times dAP = \frac{2 p dx \times DE}{x} \left(2 p R - \dots \right)$ $\frac{f(x^2-R^2)}{R}$ Hyp. Log. $\frac{x+R}{x-R}$; but DE= $\frac{(\Delta-x)^2}{(1-x)^2}$; therefore, $\phi \times dAR = 4p^2R$ $\times \frac{(r^2 - (\Delta - x)^2)dx}{2\Delta x} - \frac{f^2 r^2 dx (x^2 - R^2)}{\Delta x^2} \times$ Hyp. Log. $\frac{x+R}{r-R} + \frac{p^2 dx(x^2-R^2)(\Delta-x)^2}{\Delta x^2}$ Hyp. Log. $\frac{x+R}{x-R}=2p^2R\times$ $\frac{(r^2 - (\Delta - x)^2)dx}{\Delta x} - \frac{p^2 r^2 dx (x^2 - R^2)}{\Delta x^2} \times H.$ Log. $\frac{x+R}{x-R} + \frac{\nu^2 dx (x^2-R^2)(\Delta-x)^2}{\Delta x^2} \times H.$ Log. $\frac{x+R}{x-R}$, the integral of which, when x=2+r, will give the whole action of

the fiery globe upon the other. XII. But if the furface only be fupposed to communicate the heat, the effect upon the point A will be given by § V; and if this effect =0, the action upon the c reumference of a circle whose radius =AD, will be $= 2 \times 2p \times AD$, and the action upon the furface of the segment

 $AHBA = f.2p \varphi \times AD \times dAH.$

Let the two bodies be spheres, then will $\varphi = \frac{2 / R}{x} \times \text{Hyp. Log. } \frac{x + R}{x - R}$, and $^{2p} \times AD \times dAH = \frac{^{2p}R}{r} \times ^{2p} \times AD \times - \frac{rdPD}{AD} \times \text{Hyp. Log.} \quad \frac{x+R}{x-R} = \frac{4p^2Rr}{x} \times dPD \times Hyp. Log. \frac{x+R}{x-R}$; but by the nature of the circle, PD = -- $\frac{\text{CP}^2 - \text{CA}^2 + \text{AP}^2}{\text{2CP}}, \text{ and } d\text{PD} = \frac{\text{AP} \times d\text{AP}}{\text{CP}}$ $= \frac{xdx}{\Delta}.$ Therefore, $2p\phi \times AD \times dAH =$ $\frac{4\beta^2 R dx}{\Delta} \times \text{Hyp. Log.} \frac{x+R}{x-R}$ The integral of this expression is evidently = $\frac{4^{12}Rrx}{\Delta}$ × H. Log. $\frac{x+R}{x-R} + \int \frac{8p^2R^2rx\,dx}{\Delta(A^2-R^2)}$

 $= \frac{4p^2Rrx}{\Delta} \times \text{Hyp. Log. } \frac{x+R}{x-R} + \frac{4p^2R^2r}{\Delta}$ \times Hyp. Log. $(x^2-R^2)+C$. But when $x=\Delta-r$, this integral ought to be =0; therefore the complete integral is equal $\frac{4p^2Rr}{\Delta}$ [(x+R) Hyp. Log. (x+R)+ (R-x) Hyp. Log. (x-R) — $(\Delta+R-r)$ Hyp. Log. $(\Delta+R-r)$ — $(R-\Delta+r)$ H. $Log. (\Delta - r - R)$].

If we suppose that part only of the furface of the fiery globe, contained between the tangents drawn from any point in the furface of the other globe, to act upon that point, the whole action upon the fegment AHBA will be just onefourth of the action on the other hypothesis: that is, its action will be equal $\frac{p^2Rrx}{\Delta}$ [(x+R) Hyp. Log. (x+R)+ (R-x) Hyp. Log. $(x-R)-(\Delta+R-r)$ Hyp. Log. $(\Delta+R-r)-(R-\Delta+r)$ H. Log. (A-r--R)]. Aberdeen, June 24. B. CYGNI.

QUESTION XVI (No. V). - Answered by Mr. H. Cox.

Let x denote the first man's money; then will x+4 be the fecond man's; 1x+1 the third man's; and 2x+4 the fourth man's. The fum of thefe, by the question, is equal to 90; that is, 44x+9=90, or 9x+18=180; hence x+2=0, and x=131, the first man's money, confequently, 13+4=22, the second man's; 13+1=10, the third man's; and 18 x 2+4=40, the fourth man's.

This Question was also answered by Meffes. George Fox, Liverpool; Wm. Adems; Academicus; N. Edworth; L-t C-r; W. Clavery; J. F ...; J. H. Juvenis, Layrey; Christopher Mann; John Richter, jun.; Wm. Rouse; T. S ... h; T. Saimon; and J. W.

NEW MATHEMATICAL QUESTIONS. QUESTION XX -By J. F--r.

THEOREM. If through any point of a great circle two other great circles be described, at right angles to each other; and from two other points of the first mentioned great circle, one on each fide of the point of interfection, perpendiculars be raifed to meet the interfecting circles; the the rectangle of the tangents of the perpendiculars will be equal to the rectangle of the fines of the legments of the arc intercepted between the perpendiculars.-Required, a demonstration.

QUESTION XXI.-By L. W. D.

What is that number, whose square root is equal to the furn of the two digits of which it is composed; and if from the faid numbers be fubtracted the product of the fum and difference of its digits, they will be inverted, and represent my age in years? NEW

NEW PATENTS.

It will form a REGULAR PART of our future plan to present the Public with an abridged seech of the specifications of all new Patents As soon As THEY ARE ENROLLED. We have no doubt but Patentees will liberally contribute towards the perfection of our plan, by transmitting copies of their specifications; and we have no befultion in offering, that our plan itself is fraught equally with benefit to the Public and to the Patentees. Such of our readers as with for more exact information, will doubtlefs have recourse to the offices of Envolument, in Chancery-lane.

MR. DESMOND'S TANNING PROCESS. ON the 15th of January, letters patent were granted to MR. WILLIAM DESMOND, No. 6, New Palace-yard, Westminster, for his invention of a method of tanning all forts of hides and tkins, and of rendering more folid and incorruptible in water, feveral vegetable and animal fubftances, fuch as flax, hemp, cotton, filk, hair, wool, &c. as well as the manufactures made thereof.

The principle of this invention is explained in the specification, by the following account of the process:—

" Provide five veffels, called digeffors, with an aperture at the bottom of each: and let them be elevated upon ftiliages. Fill the digeftors with tan; pour water on the tan in the first digestor, and draw it off prefently afterwards; pour this liquor on the tan in the fecond digeftor, draw it off, and pour it into the third, and fo on till it comes through the fifth and last digestor. The liquor is then highly coloured, and marks from fix to eight degrees on the hydrometer for falts. This liquor may be called the tanning harvium. It has this pecu- Lime-water will also produce this efliar property, that if on a finall quantity be poured a few drops of a folution of animal glue, the liquor which before was clear becomes turbid, and a whitish fubitance fails to the bottom of the glafs. The precipitate thus obtained by means of the folution of glue, is a fure indication that the liquor contains the tanning principle; for this reason, that glue being of the fame nature with the fkins or hides of which it is made, whatever substance unites itself indistolubly with the former, will do fo likewife with the latter. This folution is made by diffolying a little common glue in water over a moderate hee; by means of it not only ork-bark, but also the bark of several tther trees, fuch as plane-tree, chefnuttree, the American hemleck-tree, poplar, elm, willow, &c. as well as divers inrubs and plants, fuch as myrtle, &c. all of which I call tan, are found to contain the tanning principle; and by employing the folution as above, it will in

all cases be easy to ascertain, whether any given substance contains this principle or not.

"In the course of these lixiviations, two things will be observed; first, the liquor running from the first digestor, at length lofes its colour: if in this state a little of it be taken in a glass, and the former experiment be repeated, the h. quor no longer becomes turbid, but remains clear, which thows it contains no more of the tanning principle; but if you pour into the same glass a few drops of fulphat of iron, the liquor becomes thick and black. This liquor is not to be poured on the tan in the fecond digefter, but is to be laid by and used for the depilation, or taking off of the hair or wool. It is distinguished by the name of gallic lixivium, because it appears to contain the fame principle as galla.

"The fulphat of iron is obtained, by diffolying a finall quantity of iron in oil of vitriol, diluced with water; or by diffolving green copperas in water. This folution ferves to afcertain fuch fubfrances as contain the gallic principle. fect.

"When the liquor ceases to grow black, by the mixture of the fulphat of iron, it will be useless to pour any more water on the tan in the first digestor. This tan, being exhausted both of the tanaing and gallic principles, must be removed, and new tan put in its place.

"It will be observed, secondly, that the liquor after running through all the digestors, at last grows weak. Add to your flock of tanning lixivium, all the liquor that makes from fix to eight degrees on the hydrometer; what afterwards proceeds from the last digestor, is to be poured on the new tan in the first; then the fresh water is to be conveyed on the tan in the fecond digeftor, and the liquor of the first to be laid by, while it marks fix or eight degrees on the hydrometer, and added to the tanning haivium, which must always be carefully separated from the gallic. In this manner, the tan in all the digestors may be renewed,

renewed, and the lixiviations continued. The number of these lixiviations, as well as the mode of making them, may be varied at pleasure: the effectial point is to repeat them fo as to give the liquor a fufficient degree of concentration, which may be determined by the hydrometer, and proportioned to the quickness required in the operation, and to the thickness of the hides and skins to be tanned, all which experience will fron teach. As all kinds of tan are not equally good, it will fometimes happen that fix or more filtrations will be necef fary, to obtain a lixivium of fix or eight degrees; in this case, the number of digestors may be increased, and the same method purfued as above, and when a weaker harvium is wanted, three or four filtrations will be fusicient.

"The person who directs these lixiviations should be provided with the solution of glue and sulphat of iron already described, in order to ascertain the qualities of the different hairia as well as with an hydrometer, or areometer, properly graduated, to determine their degree of concentration or specific gra-

vitv."

Besides the very great savings in point of time and labour, the leather tanned according to the above method being more completely saturated, will be found to weigh heavier, to wear better, and to be less susceptible of moisture than the leather tanned in the usual way. The thickest hides may be tanned in about sourteen days, and a boar's shield has been completely tanned in about three weeks, that, according to the common method, would require six or seven years. The saving, moreover, in other respects, is at least 120 per cent.

The other animal and vegetable fubfrances already mentioned, by being steeped for a certain time in a weaker or stronger tanning lixivium, will acquire firength and incorruptibility. Cords, ropes, and cables made of hemp or fpartery, impregnated with this principle, will support much greater weights without breaking, will be less liable to be worn out by friction, will run more smoothly on pullies, &c. This liquor in short will be found fo advantageous, particularly in the rigging of veffels, as to render the use of tar in many cases unnecessary. Even meat may be preferved by it without falt.

On the 10th of August, the specification of a patent was enrolled, at the MONTHLY MAG. No. IX.

Petty Bag Office, by MR. THOMAS Ports, of Sanctuary, in the parish of Penrice, in the county of Glamorgan, for his invention of a machine for the moving of veffels, boats and barges on canals, and other still waters. The machine confifts of a vertical oar, which is made to act at the stern of the vessel that is required to be moved forward. The oar is put in motion by means of a pole, to one end of which it is fastened, which pole is forpended above the deck hy a rope or chain, on which it Iwings. The pole is kept fleady and in its proper direction, by lateral beams that project as far over the stern of the vessel, as the oar is intended to move backward and forward. The vertical oar, or power, is readily pushed backward, and drawn forward by means of the fwinging pole, on elevating the end of the pole when the car is to be puthed back, and on pulling the end down when the oar is to be drawn forwards. In these alternate movements confil the practice of the invention. The broad furface of the car, varying in its fize, according to the depth of water and weight of the veffel, is not expressed in the specification.

Composition Millstones.

MR. MAJOR PRATT, lime-burner, of Running Waters, in the parish of Pirtington Halgarth, in the county of Durham, obtained a patent, on the 11th of March, which was enrolled on the 6th of September, for a method of manufacturing a composition stone, that will answer the purpose of grinding every species of corn, and all the other purposes to which foreign and other millstones are, or may be applied. principle of his invention confifts in a due mixture of filiceous and argillaceous earths, under certain circumstances, and converting the fame into stone by the application of heat. To produce the femi-vitrification necessary to the hardness of the stone, an addition is made to the mixture of about one feventh of calcareous earth, for which he found lime to answer well; but various other substances he conceives may accomplish the fame end, fuch as gypfum, alkaline falts, coal, iron, &c. The heat requisite coal, iron, &c. thould vary according to circumstances, but the degree found to answer, is the fame as that used in the calcination of lime, some of the composition having been prepared in a lime-kiln, during the usual process of burning lime.

Mr. PRATT conceives his composition, by being burnt in moulds of any particular particular figure, may be well applied in building-ornaments, and to other ufeful purposes, and prove more durable than stucco, or any other composition now in use.

CLEANSING CHIMNEYS.

On the fourth of July, letters patent were granted to Daniel Davis, of the parish of St. Giles, Middlesex, for his invention of a machine, by which he proposes to sweep and cleanse chimneys, and extinguish chimneys on sire, without any person going up the same, as is now the practice. The machine consists of an apparatus of rack work, of various lengths, which, by means of a handturn, is made to ascend the chimney.

The lengths of the rack-work are joined together by means of mortices and tenons, with a fpring which holds them fast. In each length is a joint, by which the rack work will accommodate itself to angles or turns in the flues. To the first or uppermost length is affixed a brush, of hair, or wire, or spunge, or other elastic substance, as the occasion may require.

This invention is, doubtless, well calculated to answer the purpose intended, and may, perhaps, be the means of diminishing the number of those objects of misery, the unfortunate chimney.

fweepers.

ORIGINAL ANECDOTES AND REMAINS

O F

EMINENT PERSONS.

[This article is devoted to the reception of Biographical Anecdotes, Papers, Letters, &c. and we request the Communications of such of our Readers as can assist us in these objects.]

ANECDOTES OF PERSONS CONNECTED WITH THE FRENCH REVOLUTION.

[Continued from our luft.]

CHAUMETTE.

PIERRE GASPARIN CHAUMETTE, the revolutionary recorder of Paris, was a native of the town of Nevers, in the Orleanois. Few men excited more attention in France for a time, or had a more hateful task to perform, during the most tragical part of the Revolution, than Chaumette. He had been bred to the fea, but not relishing that life, and failing to obtain expected preferment therein, he quitted it, and lived by the use of his pen, which he certainly knew how to manage more to his profit, than the compafe. He could, however, speak better, and more fluently, than he could write. He had also been employed as a librarian and amanuentis to a dignitary of the church, in the diocese of Nivernois, but at the commencement of the troubles in France was actually a clerk to an attorney, and occasionally wrote for the newfpapers, as well as trifles for the frage. He was one of the chief disciples of CA-MILLE DESMOULINS, and among the fiest who put the tri-coloured cockade in his hat just before the taking of the Bastille. He greatly out-ran that apoltle in real for the new faith, for when Camille was composing the first number of his Vieux Cordelier, with the hope of

tranquilifing the overheated imaginations of the leaders of that great event, and tempering the public rage against the real or supposed enemies of the new order of things, Chaumette was full farther inflaming it, and directing it in vengeance against particular individuals. It was Chaumette that instigated the commune of Paris to demand the trial of the queen, and he was of the committee which prepared the charges, and regulated the evidence against that ill-fated woman. He was himfelf a witness too against her, at the revolutionary tribunal, and undertook to reprimand M. L. Tour Dupin, lately war minister to Louis XVI, for not exposing those parts of Antoinette's conduct, which, it was infifted on, he was privy to, or acquainted with. The most odious part of this man's character, as to his charge against this imprudent queen, was an incessuous penchant towards her infant fon, till then confined with her in the temple. This infinuation, for it could be called no more, shocked the whole court and auditory, and especially the semale part of it, and immediately funk the accuser in the popular opinion. Even Robespierre himfelf, under whose auspices he was believed to act, grew outrageous when he was told of this article of accufation, more abfurd than all the rest; and it is not denied, even by her severest enemics, that that culpable and loft princefs was

murdered, under the form of a revolutionary trial. Whatever might have been the amount of her crimes, had they been fairly enumerated or weighed, and whatever punishment might have been pronounced on them, it is not less a fact, that nothing like justice was done her in that mock ceremony. No fooner was Robespierre informed that the procureur of the commune had exhibited a charge of fo unnatural a die against the miserable prifuner, than he exclaimed, " The fool ! was it not enough that he had proved her 2 Mefalina, but he must make an Agrippina of her too?" Robespierre instantly faw this abominable conduct of Chaumette would hurt the credit of the cause, on which account he never forgave him, though he allowed the zeal to continue to operate on inferior objects, till it whelmed the zealot himself in ruin. Chaumette had credit now with none but the very from of the revolution, and fuch recrementitious matter will always be thrown off in national ebullitions of this kind.

Robespierre was at this time in the very zenith of his power, yet Chaumette moved such a proposition in the full commune, as gave reason to many to believe that he would fet up as his rival in the city. This daring motion was for uniting all the heads of the forty-eight sections of Paris in one council, a measure that would have superfeded the force of the legislature itself, if not its authority. This was a project, conceived in common with the samous HEBERT, MOMORA, and MAZUEL, and would have been aided in its execution by the daring Rousin, who at that time commanded

a body of the arms revolutionaire. How far Robespierre was appriled of, er approved the scheme, does not appear; many threwd observers of what was patting, feemed fatisfied that it was to have been only a prelude " to the fweiling act" that was to follow, when the hero of the piece was to have been in full play. The majority of the convention faw through the veil which covered the workings of the plot, and anticipated their own danger, should it be carried into effect. They, therefore, without loss of time, annulled the proceedings already had in it, declared all to be rebels who should persist therein. Chaumette appeared to put a good face on the correction. He told the commune, on its next meeting, that his proposition must be relinquished, for that the convention, with a voice paternal, though severe, had stamped with nullity their

former resolution, and that it became them, like dutiful children, to submit. Hebert, Momora, and Mazuel, were foon after accused as traitors, imprisoned, tried, and executed; but Chaumette furvived a short time longer, as his enemies thought it fafer to wear away by degrees the remaining popular partiality for him, before he should be struck at. He was taken up, however, on the 26th of March, 1794, under a charge of confpiring, with the foregoing men, against the government, and guillotined on the 13th of April following, without the imallest effort, on the paraof Robespierre, to lave him.

He faid, at the place of execution, that the revolution had inflamed his imagination, and at times intoxicated his brain, from the too free gratification of his vengeance for the personal injuries he had received. He faid, also, that three instances had come to light of his aristocratic and inveterate enemies attempting his life; and that a defire of reprifal, in which he conceived the fafety of the commonwealth in a measure involved, made him feek all occasions for arrogating power, but that he never cherished an idea of possessing any permanent authority, not even of a secondary or subordinate nature.

THE DUKE DE BOURBON

Is descended from the most ancient family of Europe, and one which was also reckoned the most illustrious during an age when birth, and not virtue, conferred a claim to immortality. Being of the branch of Bourbon-Condé, and son of Prince Louis Joseph de Bourbon, and Charlotte Godefride Elizabeth de Rohan-Soubése, he is consequently nearly related, not only to the late king of France, but also to the kings of Spain, and the two Sicilies, and many of the princes of the empire.

The history of this nobleman carries a moral along with it, and ought to teach humility to the aristocracy of Europe. To those who are realots for the rights of humanity, his misfortunes, however, will scarce afford even a transitory pang, when it is recollected, that on his immense estates, the life of a partridge was in equal estimation with the life of a peasant, and the game laws enforced far more strictly than the criminal code!

The duke lately resided in Goldenfquare, where he acted as an agent for his "cousins" the emigrant princes; he is not, indeed, acknowledged at the 4 Z 2 court of St. James's, as their ambassador, but he has solicited in their name, although hitherto but with little effect. The last sum delivered him, on behalf of the once splendid house of Bourbon, is said to have amounted to less than one half year of his own income, before the revolution!

While the fon all s occasionally in a diplomatic capacity here, the father,

PRINCE LOUIS JOSEPH DE BOURBON-CONDE,

A warrior grown grey under arms, is at the head of a body of emigrants on the borders of Swifferland. These have at different times been subsidized by the coalesced courts, and are said to be at this moment in the pay of England. Of all the engmas of the present day, the greatest, perhaps, is, the resusal to allow these men to sight their own battles! The French noblesse have repeatedly solicited to enter their native country, sword in hand, and have been threatened with chastisement for persevering in this wish!

THE SOI-DISANT LOUIS XVIII

(For so he must be styled, until he is acknowledged by some one court of Europe, according to diplomatic etiquette) was known, before the revolution, by the name and titles of Louis Stanislaus Xavier, Comte de Provence, and Monsieur.

He is now in his 42d year, and his confort, a princess of Sardinia, in her

During the late reign, he participated but little in either the intrigues or the debaucheries of the court. His brother, Louis XVI, attached himself to the study of charis, while he addicted himself to beaks—their consorts were fond of far different amulements!

Is must not be omitted, that at an early period of his life, he discovered a taste for poetry; and as he has actually written some very treity verses, he may at least claim to be admitted into the catalogue of 'royal and noble authors.'

Previously to the flight to Varennes, both the king and his brother were greatly respected, and the bulk of the people relied implicitly on their reiterated oaths and protestations to remain in Fance, some of which were presented voluntarily, and, indeed, unexpectedly. Luckily for Monsieur (if it really may be called so) while Loyis took he read for Montmedy, he pursued that which led towards Mons, and escaped. Like our Charles II, after the

battle of Worcester, he has since led a wandering life, substituted on the precatious bounty of his friends, and been so reduced, as almost to excite the humiliating pity of his enemies. From Verona he was lately dismissed, with an uncourteous precipitancy, by the senate of Venice, a body that, by means of its policy, has been able to maintain its power undiminished amidst the innovations of ages. His brother,

Once the most gay, gaudy, surtering, accomplished, luxurious, and expensive prince in Europe, has at length sound an asylum in the ancient palace of the Scottish kings: and that nation now repays to the Bourbons, at Holyrood-house, what the Stuarts were indebted to them, in point of hospitality, at St. Germain's, His reception, however, owing perhaps to the latitude of the place, is very cold; and the ill furnished and ill lighted apartments at Edinburgh must recal, from the very contrast, the superbly decorated halls of Versailles.

The Count d'Artois, or Monsieur as he now styles himself, was beloved by the courtiers, but execrated by the people, for to his extravagance they attributed, (perhaps unjustly) great part of their misery. Certain it is, that Calonne was reproached with having supplied both him and the queen with immense sums of money; and some of the immense deficit has been referred to that source!

Were it not for our attachment to the laws, it might be painful to recollect that, in our own time, a king has been immured within one of our English gaols, and that, at this very day, a prince of the most powerful house in Europe is actually confined six days of the week within the purlieus of a Scotch abbey.

The count's establishment is far from being splendid. The apartments were fitted up under the direction of the barons of the Exchequer; who, it must be acknowledged, have difplayed no inclination to encourage a wasteful expenditure-the candles, which are faid to be tallow, are administered fo sparingly, as to produce "darknefs visible" rather than light; and it is well known that his royal highness dines, daily, with his own officers, at a fide table. This is, no doubt, a mortifying fituation to a branch of a family proverbially proud; but 2 more expensive establishment would be necessarily deemed an injustice towards the people that now cheerfully add his maintenance to their own increasing burdens.

M. DE BOUILLE,

During the American war, was a governor in the French West-India islands, and acquired great and deferved popularity even among his enemies, by the generofity of his disposition, the elegance of his manners, and an utter contempt of that fordid avarice which often reduces the representative of a king, in a distant colony, to the level of a public plunderer. On retaking St. Eustatia from the English, he scorned to imitate its former conquerors, for private property was by him deemed facred and inviolable! The English West-India merchants were fo much pleased with his conduct, that they presented him with a gold-hilted fword, by the hands, I believe, of the vene able and amiable general Melville. That very fword, on his arrival in England in 1794, was rudely . fnatched from his fide by a cuftom-house officer, in confequence of an order for difarming the French emigrants. This hurt him exceedingly; and he never mentions the circumstance without indignation.

On the revolution, M. de Bouillé recollected that he was a noble, but he forgot that he was a Frenchman. Brave and generous, but impetuous, violent, and fanguine, many of the errors of Louis XVI have been attributed to his counsels. He has been often charged by his enemies with the massacre at Nantz; but he is fully convicted of being the author of the king's flight, an event generously forgiven by the legislative affembly, but never forgotten by

He at first refused to take the oath for the maintenance of the constitution, an oath tendered to all the military men. This of course awakened suspicion; but that very fuspicion was foon after lulled into fecurity, in confequence of the foldier-like frankness with which he afterwards fubicribed it. On this, he was immediately entrusted with the care of the frontiers on the fide of Lorraine, by the king, who was greatly attached to him. This important post enabled him to plan a retreat for his majesty, into the province of Luxemburgh; and had it not been for the intrepidity of a postmader (Drouet) the plot would have . Suredly fucceeded.

to Paris, lieutenant-general Bouillé was declared a rebel. Notwithstanding this, his majesty kept up a communication with the outlaw; and it was the difcovery of the fecret remittance of a fum of money to him that rendered the affembly unanimous as to his punishment: the members differed indeed, but it was merely on the question, not of guilt, but of policy.

THE ABBE DE PERCY AND THE DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

The abbé, who is the younger brother of the count dePercy, was bred to the church. and being of an ancient family, and educated in the strict rules of canonical obedience, he was of course an enemy to a revolution that by one mighty effort put an end to the power and authority of the nobles and the pope. From his living, at Vanne, in Normandy, he confequently found it prudent to retire, and foon after withdrew altogether from France. From Hamburgh, which, fince the capture of Coblentz, has become the centre of counter-revolutionary projects, he embarked on board an English packet, with some of the illustrious ci-devants of his province, deftined, like his own brother, for the ill-fated expedition against Quiberon. Happily for them, they were too late! elfe they would inevitably have shared the fate of their unhappy coun-

The abbé did not know a fingle word of English on his landing at Yarmouth, and yet he had been once before in this country, and absolutely buffled, in the neighbourhood of New-street, Covent Garden, out of twenty guineas he had received but a few minutes before, from the house of fir R. Herries of St. James's fireet, in consequence of his ignorance of our vernacular tongue. This circumflance very juftly inspired him with a terrible idea of our Police (which, by the bye, has always been worse regulated fince this detested word has been adopted into our language, and filpendiary magiftrates maintained for its prefervation) but it did not induce him to learn our tongue. To immure hunself after funfet, and thus constitute himself a prisoner in his own apartment, was the only expedient the curé of Vanne could bethink himself of, in order to secure his purse and perfon in the metropolis of England.

To the humanity of a gentleman who accompanied him in the packet, he, and the whole emigrant nobleffe were indebted After Louis XVI was brought back for passing their trunks at the customkouse, bringing them in a coach to town, procuring pafiports, fuitable lodgings, &c. After refiding some time in London, the abbé repaired to Bath, in order to meet his countrymen, who having miffed the opportunity of spilling their blood under the auspices of M. de Puisaye, were determined to regale themselves with a tour through the west of England. Once arrived at Bath, the ex-curé deemed it too agreeable a refidence, to leave it quickly. He accordingly remained long enough to fpend the little money he had brought with him, and when that was once gone, it was evident that the pitzance which government allows to the French clergy would not enable him to make a great figure at to fathionable a

watering place.

In this dilemma, what was to be done? His countrymen, who were not ignorant of his deplorable fituation, reminded him that he was descended from the English Percies, and as the duke of Northumberland luckily happened to be at that very moment at Bath, he would have a fair opportunity of foliciting affiftance, not from a stranger, but a relation. Such was the reasoning of the Norman noblesse; but the poor abbé, in addition to the scruples arising from his own delicacy, urged another, and an almost invincible objection. This was, that his brother, the count, the bead of the family, had actually waited on his grace, in the charafter of kinfman, but not being able to adduce proofs that appeared fatisfactory, was not admitted to an audience. Notwithstanding this, it was at length determined that the attempt should be made, and the priest actually succeeded, where the foldier had failed.

The duke, on the receipt of a letter, returned a polite answer, and begged a few days for investigation. In the mean time he himself wrote to lord Harcourt, at whose house the duc d'Harcour resides, and made enquiry respecting the de Percies of Normandy. The event justified the assertions of the French curé, and gave a fair opportunity for exerting the wonted liberality of the English peer, who instantly transmitted to his new outsin a gold box, with a bank note enclosed in it, invited him to his table, which was from that day open to him,

and has ever fince interested himself in

THE ABBE GUILLON.

After nearly eighteen centuries of perfecution, and the murder of many millions of the human race, by triumphant fanaticism; it at length feems to be pretty generally acknowledged, that every man has a right to judge for himfelf, in respect to religion! When will the same liberal fentiment prevail in regard to government? Alas! we are yet intolerant on that head, and the axe of the execu tioner is fill brandished, throughout all civilized Europe, against those who dare to differ with the "constituted authorities." The war of superstition is at an end, but that against opinion is in the zenith, and we still persecute, notwithing all our boafted attainments, and that too " for conscience' sake."

There have been many inflances of heroism displayed during the French revolution, by the republicans: the following is on the side of the royalists:

During the infamous massacres of September, there were two Abbé Guillons imprisoned in the same gaol---the Abbaye, in Paris. One of them was called into the court-yard, while the rustians were busied in affailmating their victims, and a note, containing an order of the municipality, tantamount to a reprieve, was put into his hand. After examining it minutely, he pauled for a few moments, and knowing, from circumstances, that it was not intended for himfelf, he turned round to the messenger, and obferving that there was another abbe of the fame name in prison, he returned with a firm step, and an unaltered countenance, to die.

These original Anecdotes will be RECULARLY CONTINUED in the Monthly Magazine; and the Conductors request the assistance of all persons, who, by a recent residence in France, are qualified to communicate unpublished and interesting facts.

Our next Number will contain a copious and original account of the Directory of France.

POETRY. ORIGINAL

On occasion of an interrupted Voyage frem Ah! do not spurn missortune's outcast child, Ross to CHEPSTOW, Sept. 1796.

BY DR. BEDDOES.

FAREWELL! thou dear to Fancy's eye! Farewell, thy scenes, Arcadian WYE! Back to the world, with footfteps flow, From thy fequefter'd glades I go ! And turn, by Eve's protracted light, To catch one last impressive fight, That faithful Mem'ry firm may hold Thy blended forms of foft and bold; And, by thy images poffest, A sense serener soothe my breast.

WYE! by thy brink-at Order's birth, While fire-born vapours heav'd the earth-In act on Albion's foil to trace A theatre of fylvan grace, Prefiding NATURE chose her stand; There high the waved her plastic wand. Swift spreads the level, finks the dell, And rude emerging masses swell. Fair thought on thought to being fprung, Kond o'er her toil the Sov'reign hung; Last smote the rock, and bade THEE roll, The Spirit of the perfect whole! Then fled you steep thy guthing tide, And wheel'd for off his concave fide: O'er glooms unpierc'd pil'd crags afcend, Dark o'er the deeps tall forests bend, Slow steals the wave in filence by, O'erawed as though a God were nigh *.

Unfcar'd by war, unftain'd by blood, Through ages, VAGA! roll thy flood; Nor e'er broad oak, that shrouds thy fide. Fell deed of midnight fpoiler hide. Cool in thy groves, a frequent guest, May Innocence, uninjur'd, reft; Untarnith'd, Beauty, round thy bed, Her rural bland enchantments spread; There on the Muse's wandering child, Buift unimagin'd visions wild. There he who shuns a brother's eye, Sad Outcast! and himself would fly; Own some sweet moments of repose-There breathe, deluded of his woes,

THE NATURAL SON.

By the Rev. J. BIDLAKE. of PLY-MOUTH.

CHILDREN of Plenty, who the cheering

Of liberal Fortune's golden funshine share, While love parental crowns your cloudless days, Meets every wish, prevents each rising care;

* Note. The middle paragraph alludes to that theory of the earth, which teaches that the preant land was once the bottom of the fea, and has it was raifed by subterraneous fires.

Who knows no thelter, finds no friendly door;

A fnow-drop, shatter'd in the dreary wild, Nipt by the form, with rain befprinkled o'er-

On me no father bends his partial eyes, No mother in her fost ring arms protects: My daily wants no tenderness supplies, My doubtful steps no precept now directs.

Can they deferve the parent's facred name, Untrue to nature, and than brute less kind; Who dare to riot in a guilty flame, Nor own the feelings of parental mind?

Beat not e'en favage breasts with pious love, Do those forget a parent's tender care? E'en brutal instinct fost affections prove, The fweet fensations even reptiles share.

Yet polith'd life, unblushing, dares difown The first, the dearest feelings of the foul; Falsely refin'd, and boldly shameless grown, Spurns at all law, defies all fost controul.

Condemn'd to pine, forfook by fickle love, Of facred honour irripp'd, of confcious pride; Condemn'd Ingratitude's tharp stings to prove, Of broken heart, alas! my mother died.

In vain, 'tis faid, I stretch'd my infant arms, That ask'd to meet her fond, her warm em-

In vain the dawning bluth of orient charms Sat fmiling in the rofes of my face.

Ah! touch'd by death, beneath his icy pow'r. No ans'wring fmiles, no look, could the repay;

So, nipt by vernal frosts, a transient flow'r Hangs o'er the infant bud, and fades away.

On the wide world cast forth, forlorn, unknown,

No friendship bleeds, no kindred breast, for

No ties of dear relationship I own, The wand'ring child of cafual Charity.

Can'it thou, who gave me birth, can't thes maintain,

In oftentatious pomp, you menial crowd? O! could the refuse of that wanton train, To feed these famith'd lips but be allow'd !

There, proudly tow'ring o'er the subject land By coffly art bedeck'd, and lavith tafte, Behold my father's fumptuous manfion stand, The feat of riot, and litentious wafte.

In golden goblets laughs the luscious wine, High viands fick'ning appetite invite; On filken beds their lux'ry finks fupine, And wantonness and cost their pow'rs unite

Each faithless friend the ready gate receives, The cup of water cold where I implore; My famish'd appetite no scrap relieves, To me, and Want, alone is clos'd the door. Could I but lay this poor dejected head.

Where e'en the fav'rite brute may shelter'd feed;

Could I but find the straw my humble bed; Half as the hound belov'd, or pamper'd steed.

Yet he, with raptur'd eye, can fondly view
The offspring branch of wedde! Avarice;
And is to m, alas! no piv due?

Thus, guiltless, muit I pay the tax of vice?

Has hounteous Nature been to me less kind?

Less nicely bade my forming features grow?

With true affections less supplied my mind?

What stain has God affixed upon this brow?

No little bird that shelters in a tree;
No beast that to the secret covert hies;
But clearly proves kind Heaven's vast charity;
And bids me hope for Mercy's large supplies.

'Tis faid this face is cast in equal mould,
Where of the heart the pure sensations play;
For oft', too oft', of beauty am I told,
By those who wish that beauty to betray.

Hear then, ye fons of Pleafure! hear my tale, Who gaily wanton in variety;

And think, like me, how, piere'd by every gale,

Your offspring asks the mite of Charity. Plymouth, U.F. 9, 1796.

Translation of a Greek Idyllium, written in 1765, by the Right Hon. C. J. Fox.

OLPIS.

DARKNESS o'erhangs the plain, obscures the day,
And dims the luttre of the noontide ray:

No choral fong of birds the ear affails,
But folemn filence through the grove prevails.
Some angry God, whom mortal woes delight,
Hath quench'd the folar orb in chilling night.
Shepherds, of future wars I fear the fign,
Shepherds, I dread Diana's wrath divine.

DAPHNIS.

Like thee the anger of the Gods I fear:

Ah, left disease invade our sleecy care,
Or raging war, the bane of human joy,
Our sertile vales and fruitful glebe destroy,
Before the altar let us supplient bend;
T' avert impending ills let prayer ascend;
By me, t' appease the Gods, a lamb be given,
By thee a goat be sacrific'd to Heaven.

OLPIS.

Phæbus again shine forth! Have we then err'd? Son of Latona, have we ought deferr'd Of holy adoration? In thine ire Hid'st thou thy face? All, that exist, desire Thy bounteous hight. To thee we daily pray'd, To thee our daily gifts obedient paid.

DAPHNIS.

Cease, shepherd, cease, for hither Lycid bends His welcome step: him most the Muse befriends:

Him the chafte moon, and him the facred fund. Him too the stars, as in their course they run, Escape not: for 'tis his their paths to trace, Numb'ring the mansions of etherial space. Sweet is the pipe of Lycidas: he knows What laws control the planets, and he shows The wonders of the sky: we soon shall hear From him, if once again the day-light will appear.

LYCIDAS.

Fear not, my friends: for now, with brighter ray,

Peeps from its veil of clouds the eye of day.

I is not the offended Denty, that chides,

Tis not the bloody fign of war, that hides

The golden fun: that which, at highest noon,

Dims his fierce fplendour, is the gentle moon.

Gray's-Inn, Sept. 9.

W. R.

THE DEATH OF JOSHUA.

CHILDREN of Ifrael! Death, with torpid

Chills the flow current of your chieftain's blood; Draw near—attend with awe the last command Of him who knows your God—the great the good!

List to that voice, whose shout amid the war So oft has fill'd the hostile host with dread, When Anak's giant offspring hid their head, When Canaan sled afar.

Tho' now by age unftrung, its feeble found.

Yet fill it breathes for you. Friends—children—gather round!

So Joshua spake; intent, around,
The affembled nation caught the guardian sound,
Silent in pious grief.
And many a bosom heav'd the figh,
And swoln with tears was many an eye,
For well they lov'd the Chief.

Alone untrembling, and ferene,
The aged warrior's face was feen,
A milder fire illum'd his fading eyes;
Mild as the dim-decaying ray,
When faintly o'er the evening fkies
Beams the last radiance of departing day.

Friends, who beneath my banners oft have pour'd

On Canaan's impious chiefs red flaughter's

When, clad in terrors, the Almighty Lord
Call'd forth his ftorms, and blafted tyrant pride:
Still from the God of gods protection crave,
When Jothua's nerveless arm shall moulder in
the grave.

Nor deem the high-heap'd votive pile,
Eternal Justice can beguile;
Or victim smoke in mantling mist can hide
The fecret crimes that stain the heart,
Each lawless lust and self-deceiving art,
From Him whose energy, dilated wide,
Spreads this unbounded space its sovereign sway,
Where, drown'd in darkness, dies you sun's exhausted ray.

What

Fat h'er the plain his fertilizing flood, Oppredion rear'd his gore-cemented pile, Your fathers bow'd opprest, And terror wither'd each hope-widow'd breaft; Then stretch'd Jehovah forth th' almighty hand,

And Nilus roll'da tainted tide of blood; And darkly-brooding o'er the land, Contagion, with her bladling breath, Breath'd o'er the king-curst realm the gales of

Com on his couch reclines the tyrant king, And tranquil as the fleep of Innocence! At once in loud and frantic cry, The midnight thricks of agony Burtt on his thartl'd fense: For now in darkness, on the whirlwind's wing, The angel of deftruction rides along! The monarch hangs, in anguish wild, Low o'er the blafted carcafe of his child.

He wakes to rage—the despot's force, lirael! purfues thy heavenly-guided course; Where God restrain'd th' obedient sea, Rush'd Pharaon's impious army, fwoln with pride.

The impetuous tide

Burst then its magic boundary; On roll'd the stream, with gather'd waters strong, And steeds and chiefs, in death commingled; float along.

Power all benignant! still thine aid To Ifrael's chosen fons display'd, Demands the choral fong of Gratitude; When in the defert wastes they stray, And Famine follow'd on the perilous way; Thy goodness gave the food: The bread of Heav'n descends, on fated wing The airy tribe to Israel fly; And when for thirst to thee they cry, From the hard rock gush'd forth the abundant

Nor then was known Jehovah's power Alone in Want's despondent hour ! The Eternal's might directs the fight; Where the herce Anakin the battle led, And Og gigantic died, and Canaan fled.

In Jericho's strong towers, th' insulting soe Our hallowed hoft defied; For firm her walls, and firm on every fide The frequent fort arose: Six days secure, on Jericho's high wall, They faw the ark in mystic circle borne, And mock'd the facred rites. The fabbath morn Arose, and now again the foe Beheld where Ifrael's warriors, ftill and flow, In seven-fold circle past. At once they paus'd-a long and louder blaft The trumpets pour'd-a deep and general cry Join'd the load blaft in dreadful harmony; Earth heav'd her bosom with convulsive throe, And prone, with all her towers and chiefs, fell ericho.

MONTULY MAG. No. IX,

What time amid the land where pours the Nile God is with ye, O Ifrael! fear not ye, Tho' Slaughter, in his regal car, Leads on his barbarous bands to war; Tho' chiefs allied on every fide Encircle—God shall give the victory. Remember, when the orbs of Heaven frood fill! Remember, when my voice forbade the night To shield the vanquish'd tyrants in their flight ! In vain they hid them then; The darkfome cave then fail'd to fave,

The eye of Vengeance pierc'd the fecret den, They met their doom deferv'd; denied a grave, To all the winds of Heaven their loathly bodies wave.

But though the trump of war no more affright, Fly the foft enticing measure, From the magic lute of pleafure; Fly the foft founds deceitful of delight: For thro' your veins th' energing charm thale creep, Drowning each nobler thought in Vice's deadly fleep.

These foes avoid---my children fly The dimpling smile---the languid eye-The languid eye, whose liquid roll Thrills thro' the fascinated soul. Fly the foft touch---the foul-fubduing fight-Ifrael---conquer here by flight.

Go, Israel, break th' oppressor's rod, And fight and conquer in the cause of God.

EPITAPH.

'OM'ST thou to read the records of the dead, And wouldst thou scan his life with eye fevere?

She who the fecrets of his bosom read Groans in deep anguish o'er her husband's bier. O'er their beloved parent's clay-cold bed His children pour the agonizing tear;

Go, to the proudly-virtuous turn thine eyes, Feel they more warm Affection's holiest flame? Are they more lov'd for life's best charities? Or grace they more the friend's---the father's

TO A FROG.

POOR being! wherefore doft thou fly? Why feek to fhun my gazing eye, And palpitate with fear? Indulge a passing traveller's fight, And leap not on in vain affright; No cruel foe is here.

I would but pause awhile, to view Thy dappl'd coat of many a hue; Thy rapid bound furvey; And fee how well thy limbs can glide Along the fedge-crown'd ffreamlet's tide, Then journey on my way.

No favage fage am I, whose pow'r Shall tear thee from thy ruth-wove bow'r,

N.

To feel th' unsparing knife;
No barbarous schemes this hand shall try,
Nor, to prolong thy death, would I.
Prolong thy little life.

Ah! let not him, whose wanton skill Delights the mangled frog to kill,

The wreath of praise attain!
Philosophy abhors the heart
That profitutes her facred art,

To give one being pain.

TO RELIGION.

FRIEND of the drooping heart! fill whifpering peace,

To staunch the tear which Anguish bids to roll; The balm of Comfort, and of Hope encrease,

And truffless Fear, and dull-ey'd doubt controul,

And raise to ecstasy the grateful soul,

And teach mankind the paths of bliss to know,

And how, with tranquil awe, their God

adore,

Reveal the fource, whence only Grace could

And future fpheres---when woe shall be no more;

Thou canst alone those facred aids bestow, Which calm the forrowing foul through each sad scene below!

SONNET.

EVENING, as, musing on my lonely way,
I wander on, mine eye delights to view
Thy mellow'd tints, of many a sober hue,
Steal slowly o'er the radiance of the day;
The still hour soothes my soul, and wears away
Sad Mem'ry's painful thought, as many a
dream

Fond Fancy pictures, in her vision'd theme
Of coming joy: but soon with sterner sway
Frowns the dark Heav'n; thy sadly-pleasing
light,

Friendly to Meditation, thall decay Amid the fhadows of descending night.

Ah, lovely dreams! fo, tho' my toul delights
On you to dwell, Truth's form fevere purfues,
To blend your airy forms with Sorrow's fable
hues.

B.

REFLECTIONS ON ENTERING INTO ACTIVE LIFE.

A Poem, which affects not to be POETRY.

LOW was our pretty cot: our tallest rose
Peep'd at the chamber-window. We could
hear

(At filent noon, and eve, and early morn)
The fea's faint murmur: in the open air
Our mystles blossom'd, and across the porch
Thick jasmines twin'd: the little landscape
round

Was given and woody, and refresh'd the eye. It was a spot, which you might aptly call The VALLEY of SECLUSION. Once I saw (Hallowing his sabbath-day by quietness)

A wealthy fon of Commerce faunter by,
BRISTOWA'S citizen: he paus'd, and look'd,
With a pleas'd fadness, and gazed all around;
Then ey'd our cottage, and gaz'd round again,
And said, it was a bleffed little place!
And we were bleffed! Oft with patient ear
Long-list'ning to the viewless sky-lark's note,
(Viewless, or haply for a moment, seen
Gleaming on sunny wing) in whisper'd tones
I said to my beloved, "Such, sweet girl!
Th' inobtrusive song of happiness:
Unearthly minstressy! then only heard
When the soul seeks to hear: when all is hush'd,
And the heart listens!"

But the time, when first From that low dell steep up the stony mount I climb'd with perilous toil, and reach'd the top, O what a goodly scene! Here the bleak mount, The bare bleak mountain speckl'd thin with sheep;

Grey clouds, that shadowing spot the sunny fields;

And river, now with bushy rocks o'erbrow'd, Now winding bright and full with naked banks; And feats, and lawns, the abbey, and the wood,

And cots and hamlets, and faint city-spire: The channel there, the islands, and white fails, Dim coast, and cloudlike hills, and shoreless ocean!

It feem'd like Omnipresence! God, methought, Had built him there a temple! The whole world Was imag'd in its vast circumference.

No wish profan'd my overwhelmed heart:

Blest hour! it was a luxury---to be!

Ah, quiet dell! dear cot! and mount sublime! I was constrain'd to quit you. Was it right, While my unnumber'd brethren toil'd and bled, That I should dream away the trusted hours On rose-leaf beds, pamp'ring the coward heart With feelings all too delicate for use? Sweet is the tear, that from some Howard's

Drops on the cheek of one he lifts from earth:
And he that works me good with unmov'd face,
Does it but half: he chills me while he aids;
My benefactor, not my brother man!
Yet even this, this cold beneficence,
Seizes my praise, when I reflect on those,
The sluggard Pity's vision-weaving tribe!
Who sigh for wretchedness, yet shun the
wretched,

Nursing in some delicious solitude
Their slothful loves and dainty sympathies!
I therefore go---and join head, heart, and hand,
Active and firm, to fight the bloodless fight
Of Science, Freedom, and the Truth in Christ.
Yet oft when after honourable toil
Rests the tir'd mind, and waking loves to dream,
My spirit shall revisit thee, dear cot!
Thy jasmin, and thy window-peeping rose,
And my thes fearless of the mild sea-air,
And I shall sigh fond wishes —sweet abode!
Ah! had none greater, and that all had such!
It might be so--but the time is not yet;
Speed it, O Father! Let thy kingdom come!

A CORRECT LIST OF

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

It is believed that the following List may be referred to with confidence; but that it may always be perfectly correct and complete, authors and publishers are requested to transmit notices of all new works as soon as published.]

WATURAL PHILOSOPHY AND USEFUL ARTS.

THE Transactions of the Society instituted at London for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce, vol. XIV. 5s. bds. Johnson, &c.

The Mathematical and Philosophical Repofitory; containing Essays and Extracts, with a Collection of Problems and Solutions, No. I and II; continued half Yearly, 2s. 6d. cach. Clendinning, &c.

Tables of Interest, &c. by Joseph King, of Liverpool, 7s. 6d. bds. Richardson.

Coloured Engravings of Ericas, or Heaths, with Botanical Descriptions, in Latin and English, from living Specimens, by Mr. Andrews, of Knightsbridge, in Numbers, every two Months, at 7s. 6d. each.

A System of Natural History, comprehending the latest Discoveries in every Branch of that Science, adapted to the Instruction of Yorth; in the form of Dialogues; from the German of Professor Raff, of Gottingen, 2 vols. 85.

Johnson.

An Introduction to Arithmetic and Algebra, by Thomas Manning. Rivingtons.

MEDICINE, &c.

The History of the Inoculation of the Small Pox in Great Britain; comprehending a Review of all the Publications on the Subject, by W. Woo wille, M.D. vol. I. bds. 7s. Philips.

Observations respecting the Pulse; intended to point out with greater Certainty the Indications which it signifies, especially in Feverish Complaints, by W. Falconer, MD. F.R.S. 28. 6d. Cadell and Davies.

Medical Extracts, on the Nature of Health, and the Laws of the Nervous and Fibrous Systems, by a Friend-to Improvements, 3 vols. Is. Johnson and Robinsons.

Voyages made in 1788 and 1789, from China to the north-west Coast of America, by John Meares, 2 vols. 8vo. Walter.

Extraordinary Adventures and Sufferings, by Shipwreck and Imprisonment, of Donald Campbell, Eq. abridged, 3s. 6d. bds Vernor & Hood.

An Epitome of Universal History, or a concise View of the most important Revolutions and Events which are recorded; also their form of Government, and short Accounts of their different Religions, by John Payne, 2 vols. 8vo. bds. 13s.

Iohnson.

The Life of Lorenzo de Medici, called the Magnificent, by William Roscoe, SECOND EDI-210N, 2 vols. 4to. bds. Cadell & Davies.

The Life and Conspiracy of Maximilian Robespierre; from the French of M. de Montjeye. Egerton.

EDUCATION, &c.

Le Dictionnaire Royal, François-Anglois, et Anglois-François, par Mr. A Boyer. Nouvelle Edition, par P. M. Fierville; in one very large Volume 4to. 11. 16s. bd. Longman, &c.

A Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language, 3s. 6d. Myers.

Instruction to the Children of Sunday Schools and other charitable Seminaries of Learning, by Abraham Crocker, of Frome, 4d. Wills.

POETRY

Quashy; or the Coal-black Maid, a Tale, by Capt. Thomas Merris, 1s. Ridgway.

Miscellaneous Poems, by Richard Cooksey, Esq. 10s. 6d. bds. Cadell & Davies.

A Collection of Trifles, in Verse, by C. E. Stewart, A.M. 4to. 5s. Brown.

Sappho and Phaon; in a Series of legitimate Sonnets. With Thoughts on Poetical Subjects, and Anecdotes of the Grecian Sappho, by Mary Robinson, 10s. and 12s. 6d. bd. Hookham & Co.

Poems, by the Rev. H. Row, LL B. 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d. bds. Cadell & Davies.

The Pleader's Guide: a Didactic Poem, in two Books, 8vo. 3s. 6d. fd. Cadell & Davies.

Hope, an Allegorical Sketch, on recovering flowly from Sickness, by the Rev. W. J. Bowles, A.M. 4to. 2s. Dilly.

The Song of Capt. Morris, entitled The Town and Country, 1s. Holland.

Poems, Moral, Elegant, and Pathetic—Pope's Effay on Man—Hermit of Warkworth—Jerningham's Funeral—Blair's Grave—Gray's Elegy, and Original Sonnets, by H. M. Williams, 6s. bds. Vernor & Hood.

The New Brighton Guide, or Companion for Young Ladies and Gentleman to all the watering Places in Great Britain; with Notes, &c. &c. by John Williams, alias Anthony Pasquin, Esq. 2s. Symonds.

DRAMA.

The Negro Slaves: a Dramatic Historical Piece, in Three Acts; from the German of De Kotzebue, 8vo. 3s. fd. Cadell & Davies.

Portraits of the Archduke Charles, from a Painting by Loutherbourg, R.A. and of Field Marshal Wurmser, from a Painting by Brand, at Vienna, 10s. 6d. each, in colours. Rupert Green.

FINE PRINTING.

Elegant Edition of the Pilgrim's Progress, to be completed in Nine Numbers, at 2s. 6d. each. Heptinstall.

The Chace of Somerville, to which is prefixed, a critical Essay, by Dr. Aikin, 6s. bds. plates and pocket size. Cadell & Davies.

The Constitutional Desence of England, internal and external, by John Cartwright, Esq.
Johnson.

Utrum Horum—the Government, or the Country, by D. O'Bryan, 2s. 6d. Debrett.

Mr. Burke's original Thoughts on the Pro
5 A 2 fpect

tpect of a Regicide Peace, in a feries of Leters, 2s 6d. Owen.

Two Letters, addressed to a Member of the present Parliament, on the Proposals for Peace with the Regicide Directory of France, by the Right Hon. E. Burke, 3s. 6d. Rivingtons.

Thoughts on the Defence of these Kingdoms, is. 6d. Faulder.

The Parliamentary Register, or the History of the Proceedings and Debates of Lords and Commons, No. 1. of the prefent Session. Debrett,

A Collection of State Papers relative to the War against France, now carrying on by Great Britain and the several other European Powers.

4 vols. 8vo. 1l. 17s. bds.

Considerations, addressed to the Volunteer Corps to be raised by the East India Company,

A. Smith, author of an Enquiry into the Wealth of Nations, against T. Paine — a critical Essay, published in all Languages, 2s. 6d. Clark.

A brief Enquiry into the Caufes of, and Conduct purfued, by the Colonial Government, for quelling, the Infurrection in Grenada, in 1795, 4s. Faulder.

The Correspondence of the Rev. C. Wyvill with the Right Hon. W. Pitt, part I; published by Mr. Wyvill, 2s. Johnson.

A Continuation of the Political Survey of the future Condition of France, by Dumouries, 1s. 6d. Dilly.

An Hittorical Effay on the Principles of Political Affociations in a State, by the Rev. J. Brand, 2s. 6d. Longman.

Cooke's Parliamentary Debates. No. I. of

the pre ent Session, 6d.

A plain T le for the New Parliament, or a Sketch of the History of England from the close of the Campaign, in 1794, to the present Tune, by the Author of Letters to the King, under the Signature of Junius, 2s. 6d. Chapman.

An Essay on the Public Merits of Mr. Pitt, by Tho. Beddoes, M.D. 3s. 6d. Johnson. Strictures on a Pamphlet written by Thomas Paine on the English System of Finance, &c. by Lieut. Col. Chalmers, 1s. 6d. Debrett.

A Letter to the Right Hon. W. Curtis, Lord Mayor, on the National Debt and Resources of Great Britain, by Simeon Pope, 2s. Stockdale.

An Impartial Report of the Debates that occur in the two Houses of Parliament, by William Woodfall, with Portraits, No. I. 15. Chapman.

The Universal Politician, by a Society of Gentlemen, No. I. and II. 1s. 6d. each. Moore.
DIVINITY AND METAPHYSICS.

A Friendly Admonition to the Churchman, on the Sense and Sufficiency of his Religion, by W. Jones, M.A. 1s. Rivingtons.

A Sermon on the general Thanksgiving for a truly plenteous Harvest, by the Rev. Thomas Pinch, 1s.

La Liturgia, nuovamente tradotta dell' Inglese nel Tosco Idioma. Da A. Montucci e L. Vailetti, Protessori di Lingua Italiana, bds.

Vernor & Hood.
The Sermons and Charges of the late Bishop of Rochester, published by G. A. Thomas, with his Life, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. bds. 14s. Rivingtons,

The Utility of Learning in establishing the Truth of Christianity, a Sermon, by Wilfred Clark, A.M. 1s. Cadell & Davies.

Fleet, M.A. 2s. Public Occasions, by C. G. & T. Wilkie,

Illustrations of Prophecy; in the course of which are elucidated many Predictions, which occur in Isaiah or Daniel, in the Writings of the Evangelists, or the Book of Revelation; and which are thought to foretel, among other great Events, a Revolution in France, favourable to the Interests of Mankind, the Overthrow of the Papal Power, and of Ecclefiastical Tyranny, the Downial of Civil Despotism, and the subfequent Me ioration of the State of the World: together with a large Collection of Extracts, interspersped through the Work, and taken from numerous Commentators; and particularly from Joseph Mede, Vitringa, Dr. Thomas Goodwin, Dr Henry More, Dr. John Owen, Dr. Creffener, Peter Jurieu, Brenius, Bishop Chandler, Sir Isaac Newton, Mr. William Lowth, Fleming, Bengelius, Daubuz, Whitby, Lowman, Bishop Newton, and Bithop Hurd; 2 vols. 8vo. bds.12s.

A Practical Arrangement of the Law relative to the Excise, by Anthony Highmore, jun. 2 vols. 8vo. bds. Butterworth.

The Trial of T. S. Gillet, under the Traiterous Correspondence Act, 1s. J. rdan.

NOVELS.

James the Fatalitt; a Philosophical Romance; from the French of the late M Dideret.

Robinsons.

Memoirs of the Ancient House of Clarendon, a Novel, 3 vols. 9s. sd. Lane.

Edward; various Views of Human Nature, taken from Life and Manners, chiefly in England, by the Author of Zelucco, 2 vols. Svo. 16s. bds. Cadell & Davies.

MISCELLANIES.

Some Duties incumbent upon those who are Members of Corp rations with a few Presatory Remarks concerning Reviewers, by W. Russel, 1s. Longman.

Ruffel, 1s.

The Bank Mirror; or a Guide to the Funds, by Cha. Hales, Efq. 1s. 6d.

Tr pals.

Fyans.

A Summary View of Heraldry, in reference to the Utages of Chivalry, &c. &c. by Thomas Brydfon, F A.S. Edin. 10s. 6d Vernor & Hood.

The Abolition of the Slave Trade and a temperate Reform effential to the Salvation of England, by the Author of the Address to the Derby Political Society, 18.

Crosby.

NEW PUBLICATIONS IMPORTED IN THE

Télescope de Zorastre, ou Cles de la Grande Cable Divinatoire des Mages, 8vo. 1796, 3s.

L'Urne; ou, l'Alphabet à l'Usage du Télescope de Zorastre, 158.

De L'Esprit Public en France 1796, 8vo.

15. 6d.

Boosey.

Observations for West de l'Europe pendant

Observations sur l'Etat de l'Europe pendant l'Année 1795; & sur la Nouvelle Constitution Française, par l'Auteur de Plan de Pacification, 8vo. 1796, 2s. 6d.

Booley.

J.P. Weidman

J. P. Weidman de Necrosi Ossium, solio. Boofey. zi. 111. 6d. DIC Loder's Anatomische Taveln zur

Beforderung der Kenntnifs des Menschlichen Kapers, folio. No. I. Plates and Text, 2 Parts, Bosey. Weimar, 1l. 1s.

Ansichten (seltene und erhabene) der Natur, nach den besten, kosbarsten Werken und Zeichnungen in Kapfer gestochen und mit einer Schilderung versehen, nebst 8 illuminirten Kupfern und i vign. fol. Leipzig. 11. 5s. Ebendass mit schwarzen Kupf. 18s.

Bachstein, Naturgeschichte Deutschlands. 4 Binde, mit illum. Kuffern. gr. Svo. Leipzig.

Beiträge zur Kenntniss des innern von England, und feiner Einwohnern, aus den Briefe eines Freundes gezogen. 16 Theile, gr. 8vo. Leipzig. 11. 16s. Remnant.

Dorndorfs Zoologische Beiträge zur 13ten Remnant. Bande, gr. 8vo. 11. 16s.

Espers Pflanzenthiere in Abbildungen nach cura Althoff, 6 vols. 8vo. maj. id. 3l. der Natur mit Farben erleuchtet, nebst Befchreibungen. 2 Bande in 12 Nos. und Fortsetzung 3ter Bind 4 Nos. mit 382 Kuffertafeln. Nuraberg, 10l. 10:

Finkes Verfuch einer allgemeine med. praktischen Geographie, worin der historische Theil der einheimischen Volker und Staaten Arzneykunde vorgetragen wird. 3 Bande. gr. 8vo. Remnant. Leipzig. 11. 78.

Hagedorns LIV. Blätter Landschaften und Koepfe. 4to. fd. Leipzig. 16s. Remnant.

Kraft, Pomona Auftriaca, oder Abhandiung von den Obstbaumen, &c. 17 Heft. mit 170 Schr fein Abbildungen in Kupfer gesto. hen und nach der Natur in Farben dargeftellt. fol. Wien 81. 138. 16. Remnant.

Lichtenbergs ansführliche Erklarung der Hogarthischen Kupferstiche, mit verkleinerten aber vollständigen Copien derfelben. Dr.y Liferungen, bestehend won 20 Platten. fol. 21. 58. Ditto.

Nemnichs allgemeine Polyglotten Lexion der Naturgeschichte in allen Europäischen Sprachen. 5 Bande, gr. 4to. bds. Hamburg 4l. 4s. ditto. Neun und Vierzig Blätter, groffentheils Landschastlichen Inhalts gezeichnet und in Kupfer geäzt durch C. W. Kolbe, gr. fol. Leipzig. 11. 128. Remnant.

Pantheon der Deutschen, mit Kuptern. 2 Bind. Svo. fd. Chemnitz. 11. 4s. Remnant.

Populaere Zoologie, oder Beschreibung und Abbildung des aeussern und innern Baues dernigen Thiere, deren nähern Kenntnits nützlich it. mi. 40 illum. Kupfertafelr, gr. fol. Nurnberg. 21. 8s.

Rödings allgemeines Wörterbuch der Marine in allen Europäischen See sprachen. 6 Bände. Sr. 4to. 5ds. Hamburg. 4l. 14s. 6d. Remnant.

Schmidt Ofterreichs allgemeine Baumzucht, oder Abbildungen In und Aufländischen Bäume und Strauche iter Band, und ater Band, I & 2 ft. mit 90 illum. Kupfertafeln. gr. fol. Wien. 71. 45. Remnant.

Schulz Pocket Dictionary, English and German, and German and English, 2 vols. bound. Hamburgh. 158. Remnant.

Widegren', Lexicon, Swedish and English,

and English and Swedish. 2 vols. 4to. bds. Stockholm. 11. 16%.

Fabricii Bibliotheca Græca. cur. Ha les, accedit. J. A. Fabricii et C. A. Heumanni iup. plementa inedita. 4 vols. 4to. maj. Hamburgi. 41. 10s. bds.

Idem liber. chart feriht. 61. 6s. bds. Happi Botanica Pharmaceutica, exhibens plantas officin quarum nom. in dispensat recens. cum icon. ac auct, aere incifit, et vivis color. express. adj. nomin. pharmaceut. e syst. Linn. depromptis. 46 falliculi. cum 343 7 ab. ector. fol maj. Berol 18!. 18s.

Plantæ felectæ et rariores c fig. Remnant. color. 14 fasc. fol. ib. 61. 6s. Rea nant.

Hoffmann Plantæ lichenosæ delineatæ et descriptæ. 2 vols, in 8 tasc. & vol. 3tia. fasc. 1m. fol. Lipfic. 61. 8s. Remnant.

Loder Tabulæ Anatomicæ, quas ad illuftrandum Humani corporis Fabricam, &c. 4. Aufgabe des Linneischen Naturlystems. 3 faje. c. 57. Tab. een tol Vinaria, 21. 18s. ditto.

Murray Apperatus medicaminum edir. aucta.

Meidinger icones Pifcium Auftriz indig norum ques collegit vivilque coloribus expicifos. 5 Decurice et ult. fol. maj. Vienn. 41. 10s. Remnant,

LITERARY NOTICES.

MR. GEORGE DYER, with whose poetical talents the public are well acquainted, is preparing a courle of publications-fatires, odes, and elegies; two of which will shortly make their appearance, under the titles of Poei's Fate

and Poetic Sympathies.

A new periodical work is announced, entitled ORHNTAL COLLECTIONS; which is to confift of translations, milecllaneous effays, and differtation, relative to the languages, geography, natural hiftory, mythology, biography, chronology, arts, sciences, and literature in general of Afia. It is to be decorated and thultrated by plates, maps, views, and fac-uniles of letters, &c. Four numbes, on wive paper, are to be published annually, at a subscription of two gaineas; the first to appear in January, 1797. MAJOR OUSE-LEY is the perion to woon letters and communications are to be addressed, at Mr. R. WHITE's, bookfeller, Piccadilly.

Mr. HOLCROFT has just completed a translation of the Travels of Count STOLDERG through Germany, Switzerland, Italy, and Sicily. It will be published in the course of the winter, in two volumes quarto, decorated with nineteen large and beautiful plates.

The works of A. R. MENGS, fift painter to Charles the Third, of Spain, have been translated from the Italian, and will fhortly make their appearance in the

English language. Mr. Boscawen has in the prefs the fecond volume of his New Translation of Horace into English Verse. This second volume will contain the Satires, Epistles, and Art of Poetry.

A translation of WIELAND's popular work, the private History of Peregrinus Proteus, is nearly ready for publication.

Mr. THELWALL is expected to publish, in a few days, a copious reply to Mr. Burke's late pamphlets on a Regicide Peace.

Mr. DEBRETT has in great forwardmets a Colection of KINGS' SPEECHES, with the Messages to and from both Houses of Parliament, Addresses by the Lords and Commons, and the SPEECHES of the LORDS CHANCEL.
LORS and SPEAKERS of the House of
Commons, from the RESTORATION, in
1660, to the Dissolution of Parliament in
the year 1796.—To which will be added,
a Collection of the LORDS' PROTESTS,
from the Earliest on Record, to 1796;
also a Copy of all the STANDING
ORDERS of the House of LORDS, with
Rules and Orders for passing Private Bills,
&c. &c. The work will consist of three
large volumes octavo.

Mr. IMLAY has in the press a third edition of his work on the Western Territory of North America, with important

additions.

REVIEW OF NEW MUSICAL PUBLICATIONS.

A Divertimento for the piano-forte, with Accompaniments for a flute, violin, and violoncello, by Mr. L. Von Esch. Op. 14. 3s. F. Linley

This divertimento opens with a Marche Religionfe, succeeded by an air, in common time, which is again relieved by a movement, Tempo di Allemand. E 6. major, is its standard ker; but digressions into its 4th A 6, and its relative minor C, are given, with peculiar good effect; and contribute, together with other unequivocal works of fcientific qualification, to prove the author's professional abilities. merit of the piece runs in that uniform even tenor, that, to give it a general good character, rather than to enter into any particular criticism, appears to us the better mode for its review; and, therefore, we content ourselves with pronouncing it a respectable composition, and recommend it as an agreeable and improving exercise for the piano-forte practitioner.

William's Return, a favourite Sea Song, by T. Ambrose, 15. Riley.

Mr. Ambrose, whose capability in little efforts like the present, we have frequently admired, has, in this instance, if we may use the expression, struck off an air, agreeable in itself, and well adapted to the words it is meant to express. Some trivial defects, however, we find ourselves obliged to notice: such as the first bar moving wholly in the fourth of the key, and the opportunity that has been omitted to be taken of modulating, after the fixth bar, into the fish of the key, which would have added to the variety and spirit of the composition.

The Mariner, a celebrated Sea Song, written and composed by John Moulds, and long by Mr. Dignum, with the greatest applause, at the Theatre-Royal, Drury-lane, 18. Culliford.

The melody of this little production is, for the most part, smooth and natural, and some few of its passages happily expressive; particularly that applied to the line, "Thus mournful sighed in deep distress." The faults are, that the words in some places are badly accented, and that the bass is not throughout well chosen.

The Lover's Rhapfody, composed by Mr. Battishill. The words by the late Aaron Hill, esq. Price 18. Harrison and Co.

It was with much pleasure that we perused this beautiful little ballad. The melody is rich, and the sentiment of the poetry elegantly and faithfully conveyed. Mr. Battishill's professional reputation, so long and so well carned, naturally attaches much expectation to whatever he produces, yet it is barely justice to say, that the present composition is qualified to satisfy the most sanguine idea of the real connoisseur.

Three Sonatas for the Piano-Forte or Hapfichord, with an Accompaniment for a flute or violin; composed, and respectfully dedicated to Miss Barrett, by W. Howard, 7s. 6d. Fentum.

We had much pleasure in the perusal of these sonatas. Genius and taste form their general and predominant features, and exhibit Mr. Howard as a very promising composer. The first sonata comprises two movements, the first of which is busy and spirited, and the second (in tempo di minuetto) elegant and scientisse. The second piece opens with a movement in 4, Allegro moderato, remarkably sment in 4, Allegro moderato, remarkably

fmooth and flowing in its style, and which is relieved by a movement in 6, conceived with much vivacity of imagination. But the praise so justly due to the two first of these fonatas, is yet exceeded by that which we owe to the third. This last piece we find replete with passages that announce great warmth of fancy and strength of judgment. The first movement is highly spirited, yet regular; while the second, an air in \(\frac{1}{2}\), with variations, is characterized by its peculiar taste and beauty of melody.

Three Hymns and Three Anthems, composed for the Asylum and Magdalen chapels, respectfully dedicated to the Governors of those charities, by Mrs. Barthelemon, 5s. Linley.

It is of course a particular gratification to us, when we are enabled to speak favourably of semale compositions; and Mrs. Barthelemon, whose present work (Op. 3) ranks above the common productions from semale hands, affords us an ample opportunity for that gratification.

The Soldier encamped on the Coast: a celebrated ballad, fung by Master Walsh, at Vaux-hill-Gardens. The words by Capt. Charles James. The melody composed by Charles Dignum. 1s.

Longman and Broderip.

This ballad, the melody only of which Mr. Dignum claims, is pleafingly conceived, and characteristic of the words to which it is applied.

Mrs. Jordan's favourite Song in Vortigern; composed by Mr. William Linkey. 1s. Ditto.

With the plaintive simplicity of this little air we were much delighted. It is not perfectly scientisse, nor is the bass so well chosen as it might have been; but with the lovers of ballads, the beauty of the melody will amply atone for these desects.

Six Solos pour la Flute avec Accompagnement de Basse. Dédiés à Monsseur le Marquis de la Bourdonnage, Officier de la Gendarmerie. Composés par F. Devienne. 7s. 6d. Longman & Co.

After an attentive investigation of these solos, we find ourselves entitled to the pleasure of giving them great commendation. A very respectable portion of science, and a thorough acquaintance with the slute, is apparent in almost every movement. It strikes us, that by some trivial alterations marked by the insertion of small notes, those passages that are particularly adapted to the flute, might have been rendered also practicable for the plane-forte, which would have produced a valuable acquisition to performers on that instrument. The first piece is in G major,

and confifts of three movements; the fecond of which is in D major, and possesses much tafte. The fecond folo, which is in D minor, is a charming composition. Its first movement is spirited, pleasing, and scientific; the second, which is in adagioin A minor, is particularly elegant and expressive; whill the third is simple, yet animating. With the third fole, except its middle movement, which is conceived in a very refined style, we are not so forcibly struck; yet we must observe, that the subject of the third movement is pretty and novel. The fourth and fifth pieces are remarkable for the beauty of their adagio movements; and the fixth is uniformly excellent.

The Happy Dreamer, a Ballad. Set to Music, with an Accompanyment for the Harp or Piano-Forte, by D. Corri, 1s. Corri & Co.

With this ballad of Mr. Corri we are particularly pleafed. The melody is remarkably finooth, and happily expressive of the words.

A Selection of the most admired Country Dances, Reels, Strathspeys, &c. with their proper Figures, as performed at all polite Assemblies. Arranged for the Harp, Piano-Force, and Violin. By J. Hubour, 3s. Longman & Co.

This felection certainly merits its title. The greater part of the articles are admirably adapted to the purpose for which they were composed. Originality and vivacity pervade almost every page, and, together with the excellent basses which are given to most of the melodies, form a very desirable collection.

Six Eafy Duetts for Two Flutes, in a familiar flyle. Composed by F. Rault, 5s. Corri & Co.

We find in these duetts, the parts of which are printed separately, a style perfectly consonant with that announced in the title-page, and think them particularly adapted for the practice of such non-professors as wish to have their ears gratified, while they are improving their execution. They are throughout conceived with much pleasingness of sancy, whilst, by their general excellence, they serve to confirm our opinion, that music may be extremely good, and yet very familiar.

"Sweet Jane, I always thought on You," a much admired fong. The air composed and fung by Mr. Dignum, at the Theatre Royal, Drury-lane. The Words by Mr. Upton, 1s. Longman & Brode ip.

Mr. Dignum has evinced a pleasing fancy in several little efforts of this description; and the present, thous not amongst amongst the happiest of his conceptions, is far from wanting attraction. One confiderable recommendation is, that it is perfectly characteristic.

Three Sonatas for the Piano-Forte or Harpfichord, with an Accompanyment for the Violin. Compoted, and most hambly dedicated to Miss Neave, by L. Boutony, 6s.

J. Fentum.

The general style of these Sonatas is masterly. The several movements contrast each other happily, and add the beauty of arrangement to that of composition. The sirst piece, which is in G minor, opens very pleasingly, and, in the beginning of its second movement, much essect is produced by the inversion of the subject, as also by the change towards the

end of the minor key to the major. The fecond fonata possesses fome passages highly pleasing, and as frequently striking for their boldness of execution as for their delicacy and elegance: and the third is ably constructed both in respect to conception and theory.

by Mr. Dighton with universal Approbation, at Sadler's Wells. The words by T. Dibdin; composed by J. Mobrehead, 1s. Longman & Co.

To those who have a predilection for simple melody and humourous words, we can recommend this little production. Each verse is followed by a few words in prose, which are spoken, and afford much scope to the fancy of the singer.

ACCOUNT OF DISEASES IN LONDON.

From the 20th of September to the 20th of Octobers

ACUTE DISTANCE	No. of Cafes.
ACUTE DISEASES.	
No. of Cafes.	Hæmorrhagy from the Nose - 2
SCARLATINA Anginofa 11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Meatles 2	Vomiting of Blood
Small Pox 7	Menorrhagia - 3
Hooping-cough 4	Fluor Albus
Malignant Fever - 2	Prolapfus Uteri I
Acute Rheumatism 11	Prolapius Ani - 1
Catarrh 6	Hernia - 2
Sore Throat 4	Schirrous Liver - 1
Aphthous Sore-throat - 3	Jaundice - 2
Inflammation of the Bowels - 1	Gravel 2
Peritoneal Inflammation 2	Tabes mesenterica
Low Fever I	Ulcer of the Rectum -
Puerperal Fever, 2	Dyfphagia - 1
Acute Diseases of Infants	Lichen -
The state of the s	Scaly tettar
CHRONIC DISEASES.	Icthyofis -
	Nettle-rash
Asthenia 14	Impetigo I
Hysteria 6	Inflamed puffules - 5
St. Vitus's Dance	Scalled Head and Crusta Lactea
Anafarca - 6	Phthiriafis I
Chronic Rheumatism 9	Itch 7
Lumbago - 2	Thrush 3
Paralyfis 3	Erythema 1
Applexy 2	Furunculi 2
Hydrocephalus I	Anthrax I
Cephalæa 4	- 1
Melancholia	
Dyspepsia	PERIODICAL DISEASES.
Chlorofis 3	Quartan I
Galtrodynia • - II	
Bilious Vomiting	
Enterodynia -	
Diarrhœa 10	
Cough and Dyspnæa - 20	The feerlas tower with 2 lote-in-
Pulmonary Confumption	Aill some investor he the leading Chi
Pleuritic Stitches	This differte however has not guite
	been so violent as in some preceding years.

years. Only one case, out of the eleven which occured during the last month, in my own practice, terminated fatally.

An adult, in whom the rash was not considerable, but whose throat was very much ulcerated, became, on the third day of the eruption, suddenly frantic and ungovernable, the rash disappearing, and the ulcerations of the throat being almost instantly healed. This mode of termination is not unfrequent in the scarlatina anginosa. The phrenetical state remains afterwards for one, two, or three weeks.

Both the small-pox, and the hoopingcough, which were the prevailing complaints during many months of the present year, are now considerably on the

decline.

The irregular state of the weather

for some time past has been productive of violent disorders of the bowels, hemorrhagies, coughs, pleuritic stitches, and a variety of inflammatory complaints; among which, acute rheumatism, and catarrhal inflammation, have been the most prevalent.

Intermittents have not, this autumn, been very numerous. They occur, for the most part, in persons who have resided some time in the neighbourhood of marshes. We must not, however, consider marsh essuais as the universal cause of intermittents, since it is sound that persons constantly residing in the most healthy parts of the metropolis are sometimes affected with them, as happened in the two cases above put down amongst the periodical diseases.

PUBLIC FUNDS.

Stock-Exchange, Oct. 25, 1796.

CTOCKS have experienced a confideo rable rife fince our last. The present high prices are owing partly to the temporary influx of money, which the payment of the dividend has occasioned, and partly to the expectations of peace, founded on the mission of Lord Malmesbury. Doubtlefs, however, the principal cause is a certain speculation, which is necessary to keep up the market, at the present moment, when nearly THIR-TEEN MILLION of navy bills, &c. are about to be taken from the floating debt, and funded! When thefe causes, which are temporary, ceale, it is apprehended the funds will again fall to the prices of September last. The supposition that navy bills will be funded in 3 and 4 per cents. has given a superiority to the aves which they never before experienced.

BANK STOCK opened on the 11th ult. at 1413 ex. div. and was yesterday, Oct. 24, at 148.

5 PER CENT. ANN. were on the 26th

last month, at 77\frac{1}{4}\to rose till 7th of the present, to 86\frac{3}{8}\to sstart student dill the 19th, when they were at \$9\to and lest off yesterday, 24th, at \$9\frac{1}{2}\tag{2}.

4 PER CENT. ANN. opened on the 11th ult. at 733—and were yesterday,

24th, at 761.

3 PER CENT. RED. opened on the above day, $57\frac{1}{2}$ —and were yesterday,

24th, at 58.

3 PER CENT. CONS. were on the 26th last month, at $57\frac{1}{4}$ —rose till 12th of the present to 58—after a trisling variation, were on the 19th ult. at 60—and yesterday, 24th, were 59.

NAVY BILLS, on the 5th of last month, were at a discount of 14½ per cent.—at which period it was generally supposed, they would not be funded till the usual time.

—Yesterday, the 24th, they were at a discount of only 6¾.

ENGLISH LOTTERY TICKETS WERE

yesterday 11l. 13s. IRISH do. at 6l. 3s.

STATE OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS,

In October, 1796.

THE political transactions of every nation which possesses the advantage of a popular legislature, will be most satisfactorily understood from the debates and discussions of the representative body. It has therefore been our custom, during the session, to commence this Monthly Mac. No. IX.

department of our publication with a fhort summary of the most important proceedings of parliament.

On the 27th of September, the new parliament affembled. The first days were consumed in the accustomed ceremony of administering the oaths to the respective members. The late speaker,

Mr. ADDINGTON, was unanimously re-elected with some flattering marks of effect from both parties; and the choice was formally approved by his MAJESTY. On the 6th of October, the fellion was opened by the KING in perfon, who, in the speech from the throne, affured the houses-" That it gave him peculiar fatisfaction to recur to their advice, after the recent opportunity which had been given of collecting the fense of his people engaged in an arduous contest, for the preservation of all that was most dear. That he had omitted no endeavours for fetting on foot a negociation to reffore peace to Europe—That the freps which he had taken for that purpose, had at length opened the way to an immediate and direct negociation-That he should immediately send a perfon to Paris, with full powers to treat for peace—That in reviewing the events of the year, they must have observed, that by the fkill and exertions of the navy, our extensive and increasing commerce had been protected to a degree almost beyond example, while the fleets of the enemy were blocked up in their own ports-That the operations in the East and West Indies, had been both honourable and advantageous to the nation-- That the fortune of war on the continent, from the honourable and dignified perfeverance of his ally, the EM-PEROR, and the good conduct of his forces, had lately taken fuch a turn, as might inspire a considence that the final refule of the campaign might prove more difastrous to the enemy, than its commencement and progress for a time were favourable to their hopes-That the hostile conduct of the court of Madrid had led to discussions, of which he was not able to acquaint them with the refult-That he relied on the zeal and public spirit of the House of Commons for fuch supplies as they might think necessary for the fervice of the year." His MAJESTY concluded with remarking, " That our internal tranquillity had continued undisturbed -- That the general attachment of his people to the British conditution had appeared on every occation."

The address was moved in the upper house by tarl BATHURST, who, after calling to the recollection of their Lordthips, their former determination to rely upon the wifdom of the executive government, respecting a continuation of the war, conceived that it would meet the approbation of all parties to concur

in an address of thanks to his MAJESTY, for his gracious intention of fetting on foot a negociation for peace.

Lord Ossory seconded the motion.

Earl FITZWILLIAM reminded the house, that he had been an advocate for the war at its commencement, and added, that he was still an advocate for its continuation: " because," faid he, " the war was undertaken to restore order; to de. fend the civilized states of Europe against the dangers that threatened them; to protect persons and property from a fatal devastation; and to suppress the tendency of innovating and pernicious In these principles their doctrines. Lordships had engaged, and on these principles they had supported the war. What then was the nature and the purport of the proposed address? Why, it was neither more ner lefs than a recommendation to his Majesty, to acknowledge and approve that fystem he had formerly reprobated and opposed; for he defied any man to look back and fay, that the fame causes which existed then for the necessity of the war, did not exist at prefent." "Are you, 'faid his Lordship, prepared to loofe Mr. YORK again, with his enflaming doctrines? Are you prepared to bring back the gentlemen at Botany Bay? For all these must be done, if you conclude a peace." His Lordship concluded by proposing an amendment.

The Earl of GUILDFORD declared, that he should vote for the address; but defired to have it understood, that this vote was not to preclude any fevere and strict examination which he might be disposed to institute hereafter into the conduct of ministers, in wantenly plung-

ing us into the horrors of war."

The address was carried without a division.

In the House of Commons, Lord MORPETH moved the address, and Sir WILLIAM LOWTHER feconded the

motion.

Mr. Fox observed, that his MAJESTY had at length been advised to pursue the very measures which he (Mr. Fox) had frequently folicited the house to recommend. The adoption, therefore, at the present moment, of that particular line of conduct which he himself had so frequently and fo strenuously urged, was a matter rather extraordinary-he highly approved of every measure that had been undertaken to bring about a negociation for peace; but if these meafures were finally crowned with success, it was impossible not to regret, that they

had not been adopted before thousands, and even millions had perished in the fatal contest. He faid, that the speech deferved praise in many parts. These who composed it, had very carefully and very properly omitted the commonplace diction in which they had formerly indulged, respecting " civil society, polished order, and the cause of religion and morality." He also observed, that he was fomewhat furprifed at that part of the address (the echo of the speech) which observed that anarchy and confusion had been repressed by the wisdom and energy of the laws. He was, for his own part, perfectly convinced that no fuch principles existed, or if they had existed, they never had proceeded to fuch an alarming extent, as to entitle them to notice in his MAJESTY's speech. - Where was the proof? The late acts had not been put into execution, to prevent or punish any one instance of There existed, anarchy and confusion. therefore, no proof of what, had been fo particularly mentioned in that part of the speech." Mr. Fox observed, that he thought it fingular, that those who framed the royal speech did not mention to whom the person going to Paris, to negociate, was to apply; because it had been his MAJESTY's usual practice to be more explicit; for instance, when a person was notified by him to proceed to the Hague on a fimilar bufiness, it was generally added, with full powers to treat with their High Mightinefies, the States General of the United Provinces; hence it might be reasonably expected, that a Minister would have been sent to the executive directory of the French republic.—As this remark excited a laugh from some of the members, "What!" exclaimed Mr. Fox, "is the executive directory of France fo little known? Has it not fufficiently manifested itself by actions, or is it to buried in obscurity, that it is not to be treated with in a direct and open manner?" Mr. Fox concluded by afferting, that he thought it necessary for the welfare of the country, that the conduct of the present minifiers should be enquired into on a future day.

The CHANCELLOR of the EXCHE-QUER faid, he trusted that white the house and the country at large must naturally indulge the pleasing hopes of the most favourable issue of the proposed negociation, they would also look with him to the other side of the alternative; and that they would be equally prepared to collect, and call forth the whole force of the country, if necessary, in support of all that was most dear and valuable to them. He expressed his satisfaction at Mr. Fox's agreement with the most prominent and the most important subject of that debate; he wished to fav as little as pollibe on the other points. With regard to Mr. Fox's observation, that his MAJESTY's ministers were now adopting measures which he had warmly recommended to them years ago, Mir. PITT observed, " that it did not follow, because it was right to make peace now, that it would have been right to have done fo fome years ago; for, according to that mode of argument, you must either make peace the day after you go to war, or you must never make peace at all." Mr. PITT then went into his accustomed detail of the great resources of the country, the prosperity of its commerce, and the extent of its exports. He stated, that during the last fix months, the exportation of the manufactures of this island, and our foreign commerce, had been equal to what they were in the most extraordinary year of peace immediately preceding the commencement of the present war (1792) and our foreign trade even exceeded the produce of that year, which was the most productive of any in the history of this country. The address to his MAJESTY passed nemine contradicente.

On the 17th of October, Mr. Ho-BART brought up the report of the committee of supply, that 120.000 seamen be voted for the service of the navy, for the year 1797, including 20,000 marines; and also that towards defraying the expence thereof, 4l. per man per month be allowed, for 13 months. The report was read a first, and ordered to be read a second time; and Mr. Rose moved, that on the Wednesday following the house should resolve itself into a committee of ways and means, to consider farther of a supply to be granted to his MAJESTY.

On the same day Mr. Serjeant ADAIR, in the house of commons, obtained leave to bring in a bill for the farther relief of the people called Quakers, as to imprifonment of their persons for the non-payment of tithes; and for making their solemn affirmation evidence in criminal

On the 18th of October, the order of the day being read to take into confideration that part of his Majesty's speech which related to the intention mani-

5 B 2

fested by the enemy, to attempt a descent on this country, Mr. PITT rofe: he faid, as the house had unanimously entered at an early part of the fession, into the important resolution of following up that part of his MAJESTY's speech which had been read to the committee, he should then submit to the consideration of the house some propositions, which would, in his opinion, effectually go to the accomplishment of that resolution. In order to give some additional strength to the present respectable state of the navy, he proposed to levy a number of men, on the fame plan as that on which they had been furnished about two years ago, by the different parishes. But it was not his intention, he faid, that the men raised in this manner should be folely applied to the fea-fervice. Many of the regiments returned from the continent, were without a fufficient number of privates and non-commissioned officers; and, in this incomplete state, he would propose, that they should be augmented to their regular force on the citablishment, by a certain number of men raised in that way. He estimated the number of men to be thus divided between the land and fea fervice, at about 15,000; but the principal object which he proposed, was a supplemental levy of militia of 60,000 men. He faid they might be taken by ballot in the different counties of Great Britain, but they were not to be brought into actual fervice, and the government should only possess the power of calling them out, were fuch a aventure thought necessary. To prevent any objection which might arife against them on account of their want of difcipline, he proposed that a fixth part thould be embedded and trained for 20 days fuccesfively, to give to them a fufficient degree of military knowledge.

The levies, he observed, as they were at present conducted, were extremely irregular and dispreportionate in the several counties. By the present militia laws there were a proportion in some counties of but the to seven, while in others it run as high as one to forty-three. He did not therefore mean to regulate the present plan respecting the supplemental militia, according to the original numbers as the militia was then raited, but according to the numbers as they actually were in the different coun-

The next point to which Mr. PITT directed the attention of the house was, to increase the number of irregular ca-

valry: for this purpose, the first step would be to ascertain the number of horses kept for pleasure; the person who kept a horse of that description, could certainly have no objection to forward the measure, fince it was evident, from his being in fuch a fituation, that he had a confiderable stake to defend. The tax on horses furnished a just medium to afcertain the amount of the irregular cavalry, which might be added to the force already established throughout the country. It appeared from this tax, that no lefs than two hundred thousand horses were kept for pleasure, 120.000 of them were paid for by persons who kept one horse only. He proposed to take the tenth of the whole of the taxed horses, which would, consequently, furnith a body of 20,000 cavalry. Who. ever kept ten horses, he proposed to produce at a certain day a man and a horse fully accourred, and those who kept above that number to furnish in proportion. Where persons kept less, they might be joined together to complete that number, and the man and horse should in that case be furnished by ballot.

He next proposed to embody, as a corps of marksmen, the game-keepers throughout the kingdom: in other words, that every one who had taken out a licence as game-keeper, should be allowed to throw it up; but if he did not, he should be obliged to enter into the corps. In that case, the number of men under that description would be about 7000.

The aggregate of Mr. PITT's pro-

posais were:

To raise 15,000 men, to be divided between the army and the navy;

A fupplemental militia, confitting of

A body of irregular cavalry, as near

A corps of 7000 men, expert in the use of fire-arms, confissing of game-keepers, amounting in all to 102,000 men.

Mr. PITT concluded his speech by proposing a bill to be brought in conformable to the several proposals he had

just made to the house.

Mr. Sheridan observed, that he expected some explanation would have been given of the actual necessity of the measures proposed by the minister. According to his statement, the house was placed in an embarrassed situation; for it was invited to impose serious and heavy burdens

burdens upon the people, and to detract from the industry, and suspend the labours of the poor, without any one oftenfible cause or folid proof whatever. The first dury of the house in such a case was, before it assented to such extraordinary and oppressive proposals, to affure itself of their necessity. If the house was not disposed to imitate the conduct of the last parliament, by relying on affertion only, and refigning itself up to an implicit confidence; then he trusted that it would infift upon some proof being offered, that the danger against which it was deemed necessary to provide, did actually exist. The minister feemed to have built the plan of his operations upon a baseless foundation; he might with equal juttice, have adopted the same plan some years since, when general DUMOURIER threatened to fail up the Thames, and take the tower of London.

But to expect any other authority from the prefent ministers than declaration, he was well aware, was vain, and for the illustration of this affertion, he referred to all their past transactions. They had before raised and distuled alarms, for other purposes than those which they professed, but tending chiefly to increase their own extensive power; and he had therefore every reason to be doubtful now of their fincerity. The minister's idea of decimating the beaucavalry in Hyde-Park was ludicrous, particularly where it affected those equestrians who clubbed to keep a horse. As to that part of the plan which involved the game-keepers; although they had taken out a licence to kill game, he did not fee why they were better qualified to kill Frenchmen. He confidered the plan as oppressive in the extreme, fince there were many perfons and with families, who either must abandon their occupation, or must submit to disagreeable conditions, which neither did exist, nor could be possibly forefeen, when they accepted their employment.

Mr. DUNDAS, after referring to what Mr. SHERIDAN had faid of the conduct of the last parliament, flattered himself that the present one, considering " the beneficial and laudable measures' adopted by their predecessors, would show their approbation of those measures, by their readiness in following fimilar

This minister argued in favour of the proposed augmentation of the national fentation,

forces, by observing, that if the enemy did not liften to proper terms of peace. but perfevered in continuing the war. notwithstanding every just proposal, it could not be contended that this country should not undertake offensive operations: that it should be considered in fuch a case, that the scasonable increase of our force would fecure us fafety at home, and enable us to detach part of it abroad. and that he earneftly defired, that he might not be implicated in a contrary

opinion.

Mr. Fox agreed with Mr. SHERI-DAN, that no proof had been adduced of the existence of any danger to this country, from a supposed descent of the enemy. Mr. Dundas, he faid, had ipoken of the last parliament as having fat hix years with the highest approbation, and the greatest advantage to this country. " For my part," faid Mr. Fox, "I think the last parliament did the most mischief to this country and its liberty, that ever was done to it hace first the name of liberty, or the use of parliaments, were known. The hon. gentleman might have shown that the last parliament had infringed the rights of the people, and increased the power of the executive government beyond any former example. Parliaments were originally instituted to protect the public purfe, and the power of the people; but the last parliament was lavish of both. and proved, in his opinion, the greatest curse that a people had ever experienced."

The general current of Mr. Fox's obfervations on the proposed measure, went to prove, that ministers were not afr id of an invafion, but that they augmented the domestic force of the country only that (as Mr. DUNDAS intimated) they might be enabled to detach a larger portion to pursue destructive schemes of

conquest abroad.

Mr. PITT, as might be expected, defended the last parliament against the affertions advanced by Mr. SHERIDAN and Mr. Fox.

Colonel TARLETON professed he would not oppose the measure at present, but he defired that it might be viewed

with all possible jealousy.

Mr. Elford (a new member) fupported the measures before the committee; and afferted, that the clamou excited against the bills paffed last felfion, was caused by gross misrepre-Mr. Mr. CURWEN spoke against the meafures proposed by the minister; he thought that if any enemies to the country and constitution existed, he must look for the traitors near the throne.

Mr. Serjeant ADAIR faid, he thought that the bills passed last sessions had prevented seditious meetings, and therefore deserved every eulogium.

All the refolutions passed the com-

In conformity to that part of his majesty's speech, which relates to a negociation for peace, we find, that the executive directory of France published an official note, purporting, that an application, dated Westminster, the 21st of September, was remitted, on the 27th of September, to the minister of foreign affairs for the French republic, and by him presented to the directory, defiring paliports for an envoy from the British cabinet, who was to proceed to Paris, to That the make overtures of peace. executive directory immediately charged the minister of foreign affairs to deliver the paffports defired, to the envoy of England, " who shall be invested with full powers, not only to propose and negociate a peace between the French republic and Great Britain, but to conclude it definitively between the two powers." "If, then, the English government," adds the directory, " in this proceeding (agreeably to her former conduct in respect to this point) does not with merely to deceive the public, and induce it to believe that the carries on the war unwillingly it it is not adopted in order to have the pretext for requelling supplies, which the langlish people beholds them lavish with regret; if this government abjures unjust hatred; if she opens her ear to the voice of humanity; if the yields to the with of the nation, whose interests and welfare are intruited to her care. the peace will experience, on our parts, neither obstacle n'r delay.

Lord MALMSBURY, who had acquired some reputation in foreign negociations, while minister of the Hague, was selected by the British cabinet as a proper person to conduct this important negociation. He left London on his momentous mission on the 15th of October; and later accounts have announced his safe arrival at Calais.

The British ministry have at length come to an open rupture with the Gencese; and the cause of this difference, we understand, to have been as follows:

Twelve or fifteen transports, laden with

artillery and ammunition for the French army, were in the port of Genoa, and were proceeding to land their cargoes in the harbour of St. Pierre d'Arena. On the 12th of September, an English ship of 74 guns went out of port, and fent two boats, with 25 men each, who boarded a French vessel employed in landing her goods, cut the cable, and carried her off as a prize. The failors immediately on the attack, quitted the veffel, and gave the alarm to the gunners. who flew to arms, and fired upon the English boats; but the ships of war having dispatched fresh boats to assist in the capture, the French veffel was foon out of reach of the cannon. A gun boat, and two corlairs, which were in the port, went out, and advanced with bolancis to the English ships to cut off the prize; but they were forced to retire. The 74 gun fhip was half gun-shot from the Mole; two shots were fired upon the French works at St. Pierre d'Arena, which determined the Genoese batteries to fire but feebly, and confequently without fuccels.

This event, however, caused a general alarm in the city. A quarrel took place between the Geneose and French, because the former appeared to sayour the English officers who were there; and an officer of the navy was wounded by the Genoese guard.

The French minister immediately demanded the port to be shut against the English, and the sequestration of the English vessels there. These two demands were complied with by the government, who, however, could not dissemble their extreme embarrassement, as the agents of the Gencese government had guaranteed to the French their landing goods in the harbour of St. Pierre d'Arena.

The British cabinet, by some means, has been led to construe these transactions into an aggression on the part of the Genoese, and on that account has laid an embargo upon all Genoese ships in English ports, or which should arrive in English ports, till farther orders.

We noticed in our last the royal proclamation, by which "the free navigation, from Great Britain to the United Provinces of Holland was permitted, as well as the exportation of all kinds of merchandife, except military and naval ammunition, provided they were exported under a neutral slag."

Twelve or fifteen transports, laden with Batavian people had taken the above pro-

elamation into serious consideration, they issued a proclamation, on the 16th of September, in which they termed the British proclamation an artisice, which the Batavian people well knew how to appreciate—a lure which they disdained. "What Batavian heart," said the proclamation, "is not filled with indignation, on considering that the enemy of our country would offer us for sale those very effects of which we have been wrongfully pillaged?—They resolve,

"That it shall not be permitted to import into the United Provinces any British manufactures whatever, nor any British merchandize in general. That upon the importation of effects of this kind, they shall be confiscated to the

profit of the Batavian people.

"That it be forbidden to the inhabitants of the Batavian republic to accept or pay any bills of Exchange drawn from Great Britain."

IRELAND.

On the 13th of October, his excellency the lord lieutenant proceeded to the house of lords, and opened the fession with a speech, the echo of that made by his majesty to the English parliament.

The address to his majesty was moved for by Mr. WOLFE, in a maiden speech, and seconded by Mr. BAGWELL.

Mr. GRATTAN proposed an amendment to the address, the purport of which was, to effect the complete concession of the constitutional privileges to the Roman Catholics of Ireland. This produced a debate, which was not concluded till past two in the morning; and the amendment was strongly opposed.

On the part of Mr. GRATTAN, and his briends, the debate was conducted with much force and spirit; they supported the indispensable necessity of an hearty union of all forts of the people, to the safety of the empire, at this criss. It was opposed by the other side, upon the ground, that the mode and occasion of introducing ir, as a clog to the address, was inexpedient and ungracious, and that as going to demand a stipulation for the Catholics, it was inimical, rather than friendly, to their cause.

The house at length divided --- 2yes 12,

The motion for the original address

was then put and carried.

In a few days after, the attorney-general brought in a bill relative to persons charged with high treason, and for suffernding the act of Habeas Corpus in

Ireland, which was hurried through the house of commons in a single night.

FRANCE.

On the 23d of September, Pelet DE LA Lozers made a motion, in the council of five hundred, for peace, upon which the order of the day was called for. On this occasion Boissy D'Anglas rose, and said, "that though he supported the order of the day, he did not the less approve of the intention of Pelet. He thought that French liberty would triumph over all its enemies; but it was of use to declare to the people, that the war into which they have been drawn was not a war of caprice, but of liberty.

"It was of importance," he faid, "to announce to all Europe the duplicity of PITT, at the moment in which he was foliciting new fubfidies, and deceiving the English people. That people," he added, "were fincerely defirous of peace. but the English government continued to urge, 'we must make war because the French do not wish for peace; or because they do not defire it until they have destroyed all the thrones of Europe." Thefe, he observed, were undoubtedly the political principles which had directed Peler; nevertheless, as the agitation of the question might involve some circumstances injurious to the interests of the republic, he moved the order of the day, which was almost unanimously paffed.

On the 22d of September, the executive directory dispatched a message to the council of five hundred, purporting, that it found it its duty to submit to the council, for its confirmation, a measure respecting the distribution of provisions to the poor of Paris. After recapitulating the former arrangements with respect to this necessary object of police, they add, "When the constitutional government was first established, bread and meat were distributed to more than 600,000 persons, at the daily expence of upwards

of 150,000 franks.

"At this time the distribution of the ratios of three quarters of a pound of bread is made to no more than 185,000 persons; and 10,000 pounds weight of meat, per day, are given away to the aged, the infirm, and the women whe are in labour.

"The daily expence does not exceed the fum of 30,000 livres; this expence should be, from the first of Vendemaire, at the charge of the commune of Paris; but as the council had not taken care to fecure it the necessary funds, the executive directory ordered the minister of the interior to furnish this indispensable supply, until the council thould afford the commune of Paris legal means of defray-

ing the expences.

"The supply of meat to the civil hofpitals, and to the houses of arrest, produces also an expenditure of 100,000 livres per month, which the executive directory ordered the minister of the interior to pay, till the council shall appropriate the necessary funds for that pur-

pole "

Rion, on the 25th of September, in the name of a particular commission, charged to examine the law of the 3d Brumaire, addressed the council of five hundred, and, after some pertinent obfervations on the cause of those excesses in which France, under the revolutionary government, had been involved, he proceeded to an investigation of the law of 3d Brumaire. He observed, "that to fay a law is revolutionary, is not to fay that it is unjust. Will it be faid that it is revolutionary, because it has a relation to the revolution? Unfortunately, Frenchmen will fill have need to frame laws relative to the revolution, for parties are still contending. The revolution was finished on the day when the congitution was put in activity, but the revolutionary laws must still continue, as the waves are fill feen agitated, when the tempest has subsided. Indulgence is asked for the relations of emigrants; thefe citizens are deprived of one of their rights only, that of being chosen for pubbe functions. Let us not infle the confitution under the pretext of re-animating it. You have not protested against the revolutionary measure, by which the government put in a state of slege the Western departments; you felt that the fafety of the people demanded that meafure. The finest period of the Roman republic affords but one Junus biutus, but one Manlins Torquatus, who facrificed to his country the affections of nature!" He then spoke of the amnesty, and proposed, "that the first article of the 3d Brumaire, concerning liberticidal figners of revolutions, be refemded.

" Secondly, that there is no room for deliberation on other propolitions, made relative to this law." His report was

ordered to be printed.

their impunity, every thing feemed calculated to alarm the good and peaceable citizens. He urged the necessity of repreffing faction instantly. He therefore proposed to form a commission of five members, to revise the laws relative to the suppression of feditious affemblages, and the mode of profecuting and trying all those who artack the constitution and government. This propofal was adopt-

On the fucceeding day, Bouser, on a motion of order, demanded that the council should proceed without delay to

the discussion of the civil code.

CAMBARENES observed, that this discussi n was not similar to that of a common plan. The whole of the task was here to be confidered, and the mode in which the discussion was to proceed was the first object of deliberation. The commission proposed on the latter head a plan of resolution; it was therefore proper to adjourn the question until that plan should be submitted to the council. It is only necessary to add, that this opinion was adopted by the majority of votes.

On the 23d of September the anniverfary fête of the foundation of the republic, was celebrated in Paris, in the Champ de Mars, with much appropriate icenery

and magnificence.

In our last review of military affairs, we left the army of Italy, under the command of general BUONAPARTE, in possession of Trente. General WURM-SER, obliged to abandon Baffano, fled in person, with the wrecks of two battalions of grenadiers of Montebello, between Vicenza and Verona, where he rejoined the division he had ordered to march to Verona, confitting of 4,500 cavalry, and 5000 infantry, at the moment he heard that the French were pressing on to Trente.

On the 9th of September, General WURMSER learnt the arrival of the French general MASSENA, at Vicenza. He felt that he had not a moment more to lofe, he defiled along the Adige, which he crossed at Porto Legnago. The 10th of September, in the evening, the general of division, MASSENA, passed the Adige, at Roncon, while general ANGER AU marched from Padua to Porto Legnago, being under a necesfity of informing his left, that the Auf-On the 27th of September. BAILEUL, trians might not attempt to fave themin the council of five hundred, on a mo- felves by Castel Baldo. On the 11th tion of order, cal ed the serious attention General BUONAPARTE made disposiof the council to the reiterated attempts tions to cut off the retreat of General of the conspirators. Their boldness, WURMSER. For that purpose a wing

of his army took the village and bridge of Cerea. But some part of the French troops taking a wrong route, general WURMSER was enabled to retake both the village and the bridge. BUONAPARTE marched himfelf thither upon the first report of cannon, but it was too late. "We must," faid he "make a bridge of gold to an enemy which flies, or oppose a barrier of steel." The Austrians then made good their retrea, who, from all calculation, would otherwise have been obliged that day to have laid down their arms and furrendered themselves prisoners. WUAM Ex defiled all the night of the 11th towards Mantua, with fuch rapolicy, that in the morning he arrived early at Nogara. He learned that the bridges of the Molinella were cut down, and that a French division waited for him at Callellaro. He perceived that it would be imprudent to force Cestellaro, because at the dawn the French were in purfait of him; but the Austrian general defiled by the bridge of Villa Inspenta, and defeated their intention.

General ANGEREAU ariving on the 15th of September before Porto Legnago, invested the place. General MAS-SENA dispatched thither the brigade of General VICTOR, to invest it on the fide of the Adize; and after some parley, the garrison, 1673 strong, surrendered themselves prisoners of war. The French found there 22 pieces of field ordnance, and the 500 men made prifoners by general WURMSER, in the battle of Cerea, who by there means

were delivered.

On the 14th of September the divifrom of general Massena fet out at daybreak from Castellaro, towards Mantua, by the road of Deu Castelli, in order to feize the Fauxbourg St. George, and thus compel the Austrians to enter the place. The engagement began at noon, and the Austrians defeated the French,

with some loss.

General Massena took, on the night of the 14th, a position behind. On the morrow, at day-break, the French learnt that the Austrians had drawn out nearly all the garrifon of Mantua to defend two important posts, called the Favourite, and St. George; and by this bold measure to preserve the means of pro uring forage for their numerous cavalry. At two o'clock in the

MONTHLY MAG. No. IX.

KILMAINE, marched by the right to pass the Austrians. The battle began on all fides with great spirit, but the French in a fhort time penetrated the centre of the Austrians, and carried So George, and took 3000 prisoners, with 25 pieces of cannon.

Various reports have been in circulation fince these dispatches arrived, intimating a change of fortune which has happened to this enterprifing general; but as they were still unfanctioned by official authority, when this sheet was committed to the prefs, we have not pre-

fumed to infert them.

On the 12th of September the archduke CHARLES, leaving a confiderable corps in referve, at Windecken, marched with the main body to Friedberg. From thence general KRAY pushed on with a strong advanced guard towards Wetzlar, on the approach of which the French abandoned the town, and took post on the heights behind it. General HOTZE was detached at the same time towards Weilbourg, but was not able to render

himself master of the place.

The Archduke, whose chief operation feemed hitherto to be directed towards Wetzlar, now turned to the left, and following the great road to Limbourg, encamped on the 14th near Weyer. His object was to penetrate the centre of the French line, at the points of Limbourg and Dietz, whilst general KRAY turned it by the left, from Wetzlar, and general MILIEU kept in check the right, posted near Nassau. The Archduke found general JOURDAN very advantageously posted, and in confiderable force, on the heights in front of Limbourg, with an apparent intention of disputing the passage of the Lahn; he therefore judged it advifable to defer the attack till the cooperation of general NEU was more certain, and till more troops should arrive.

On the 16th, the Archduke advanced against the front of general JOURDAN's policion, whilst general NEV. from Kirberg, turned it. Journan, who perceiving himfelf in danger of being cut off, abandoned the heights with precipitation, and being closely purfued, was obliged to take the ter behing the Lahn, leaving the Auftrians mafters of Dietz The Tiralleurs de. and Limbourg. fended themselves in the suburbs of the afternoon, general Bon attacked the latter with fo much obilinacy, that night the less posted before St. George, on came on before it was possible to delinder the left of the French army. The them. From the refiliance made at Months on Victor, and Limbourg, the Archduke was in hopes 5 C

that the French meant to rifque an action, in the position of Hadamar; and, in confequence, the whole army affembled before day-break, on the 17th, betwixt Dietz and Limbourg, from which points it was determined that a general attack should be made. A very thick mist, which prevailed in the morning, prevented the troops from advancing fo early as was intended; and when it cleared away, the French were feen in full retreat, and already at fuch a diltance as to leave no hope of bringing them to action. They abandoned fuccestively, in the courte of the day, all their posts on the Lahn; those of the left and centre retiring toward the Sieg, that purpofe. and the division of the right, and the corps which blockaded Ehrenbreitstein, throwing themselves into the Tete de Pont, Neuwied, and the intrenchments on the left bank of the Rhine.

The Austrian troops passed the Lahn in pursuit of the French. General KRAY was on the 19th at Herboon, and pushed on towards Delenbourg and Siegen.

The French, in the mean time, made great exertions to fortify themselves in Neuwied. It was faid at this time that great diforders prevailed in general JOURDAN's army; fo great, indeed, that he thought it necessary to demand extraordinary powers of the directory, without which it would be impossible to restore discipline and subordination. This request was faid to be not only refused by the directory, but he himself was removed from the command, which was conferred upon general Bournon-VILLE.

On the 19th of September lieutenantgeneral HOTZE, in advancing towards Hochstebach, found means to bring on an action with the rear guard of the French, which terminated in favour of the Austrians. MARCEAU, a French general of division, and diffinguished for his bravery and conduct, was wounded and taken prisoner; he soon after died of his wounds, and received from his enemies the honours due to a brave man.

A confiderable corps of Austrians, drawn from the garrifons of Manheim and Philipfburg, and reinforced by a detachment of cavalry, under count MER-FELDT, advanced, in the time, into the margraviate of Baden, and met with force fuccels. They furprized and difperfed the corps which the French had left in that country; made a number of 1000 prisoners. prisoners, and took and destroyed a quantity of baggage and ammunition.

While fuch were the operations of the detached corps, an opinion prevailed in the army of the Archduke, that the French, under general Jourdan, intended to make a ftand in the position of Ukerath. On the 21st, however, he received information that only a rear guard of the French remained on the Sieg; the main body having taken the direction of Duffeldorf, whilst two divisions of the right wing had actually croffed the Rhine, at Bonn.

The Archduke now faw himfelf at liberty to undertake his projected ope. rations towards the Upper Rhine, and he immediately made arrangements for

Lieutenant-general WEMESH receiv. ed orders to advance, on the 22d, to Uke. rath and the Sieg, and at the same time the Archduke began his march towards the Mein. He croffed that river on the 25th, and, leaving a confiderable referve cantoned betwixt Mentz and Franckfort, proceeded towards the Upper Rhine.

Prior to this movement of the Archduke, the Austrians had an unfortunate affair at Thehl, on the 17th. They attacked that place in two columns, and were at first successful. The French were driven from the town and fort with great lofs, and forced to take refuge on the other fide of the Rhine. Unluckily, the commanding officer of one of the Austrian columns was killed, and that of the other taken prisoner; and the troops, deprived of their leaders, fell into the greatest confusion; whilst the French, having received a reinforcement from Srafbourg, paffed the bridge, which the Austrians had neglected to destroy, and retook the fortress.

The difasters and difficulties which general MOREAU has lately experienced have been confiderable; but we have little authentic information relative to his operations at present. On the 10th and 11th of September, it appears, he quitted his petition on the left bank of the Yier. General LA TOUR followed him closely; and was, on the 12th, at Pfaffenhoven. As general Moreau feemed to direct his march towards Neuburg, where it was supposed he would pass the Danube, general NOVENDORF croffed the river below that place, in order to watch his motions; and on the 14th had an engagement with his rear guard, in which the Austrians were said to have taken

On the 17th of September, however, general MOREAU made a forward movement, drove in the Austrian out-posts, and extended his line a far as Landsberg on the Leck. General FROLIG advanced on the 19th to Ifny, where he defeated the French, made 500 prisoners, and dispersed the rest of the corps in the woods, and thus the right of MOREAU

was completely defeated.

General NOVENDORFF in the mean time had advanced with a confiderable corps to Nordlingen, whence he moved, and took a position, on the 20th, at Do. namwert. His parties extended to Ulm Under these circumand Gemund. stances general MOREAU felt the necesfity of retreating. In the night of the 20th, he repailed the Leck, at Augsburgh and Rain; on the 22d, his head quarters were at Weilsonhom, and he directed his retreat towards Ulin. On the 22d fix French commissaries, and all the people belonging to the bread department, were taken upon the road leading from Ulm towards Confradt and Stutgard. They had been forward at the two last mentioned places to prepare bread for general Moreau's army From this circumstance the Austrians concluded that he defigned to cross the Danube at Ulm, and retreat, by Stutgard and Constadt, towards Kehl. But major-general NOUENDORFF advancing from the neighbourhood of Nerlingen, arrived before Ulm time enough to frustrate general MOREAU's defign; fo that when, on the 23d, a firong column of the French defiled out of the town, they found the heights, commanding the road towards Stutgard, already occupied, and did not attempt to force them. The next day, the Austrians attacked this corps, and drove it back to the gates of Ulm. General Moreau finding himself in this lituation, abandoned Ulm on the 26th, and proceeded along the left bank of the Danube as far as Erbach, where he again croffed the river, and was supposed to direct his retreat towards the foresttown. On the last day of September he arrived near Buchau, where, early in the morning, he was attacked by the Austrians at all points. The battle lasted the whole day; but the event of it is spoken of doubtfully. After the battle general Moreau continued his march towards the Rhine, without lofing any of his artillery or baggage.

ITALY.

A courier, from Paris, arrived at Rome in September, and brought intelligence that the executive directory infifted on a formal retractation of the briefs issued

by his Holiness against the civil constitution of the clergy; and in this view they have dictated the following form:

"Some common enemies having induced me to publish briefs, which, in point of principle and effect, are repug nant to the rights of nations, I do difapprove and revoke the fame.

" Pius VI."

Citizen Cacault, at Rome, received, about the end of August, the answer he expected from Naples, purporting that his Sicilian majesty disclaimed any intention of entering the ecclefialtical state in a holitle manner; though, for want of fufficient accommodation for his numerous army in his own dominions, he had quartered a few troops at Pante Corro. He also denied his having any intention of violating the armiffice with France; but at the fame time declared, that if the enemies of Naples entered the pope's dominions, he will enter them likewife.

This answer, couched in haughty and ambiguous language, was generally

thought to indicate a rupture.

BRITISH AMERICA AND WEST-INDIES.

Notwithsanding the respectability of our naval force, "while that of the enemy remained that up in their ports," a French squadron, under admiral RICHERY, found means to pass unnoticed to Newfoundland, to capture feveral ships, to do almost infinite damage to the inhabitants in the Bay of Bulls, and other places, from whence he is faid to have departed, in order to learch for farther booty.

From our West-India inslands little elfe has been lately heard of but the difeafes and death of the British troops.

UNITED STATES.

One-third of the legislature go out on the 4th of March next, and a very active canvafs is already begun by those who wish to become their successors. The prefident's term of office expires also on that day. It is expected that he will be re-elected without opposition; and his friends affert, in contradiction to the report of his intention of retiring from office, that in case he is re-elected he will continue to lerve.

In September, a terrible fire broke out at Quebec, which at first menaced the whole city with destruction. The church and convent of the Recolets were burnt down. It stopped towards Mount Carmel, after having entirely confumed 13 or 14 houses, among which are two belonging to Chief Juffice Monk.

BIOGRAPHICAL 5 C 2

BIOGRAPHICAL NOTICES

OF

EMINENT CHARACTERS LATELY DECEASED ABROAD.

AT St. Domingo, Lieut. C. Clarke, of the 21st regiment of dragoons, son of Dr. C. of Louth, Lincolnshire. Lieut. A. Mackenzie, of the 21st reg. of light dragoons. Lieut. Col. G Legard, of the 69th reg. of soot. Aged 26, Capt. T. Steade, of the 21st reg. of light dragoons. Lieut. C. Pennyman, of the 56th reg. of soot, son of Sir J. P. bart. 19, Mr. J. de Raymond, su geon, of the 82d reg of soot, son of Mr. de R. of Whitehaven, who besides being deprived of large property in France, has recently lost two sons in the service of this country; Mr. W. de R. aged 21, his eldest son, having been killed on board the Stag, in which he was a midshipman, in an engagement with the Alliance Dutch frigate.

At St. Pierre, Martinique, Licut. P. Anstruther, of the navy, fon of Sir R. A. rart. of

Balcaskie.

On his passage home from the West-Indies, Col. Howe, M.P. for Yarmouth, aid-de-camp to his Majesty, Col. of the 63d reg. of foot, and nephew to Sir P. Stevens, but.

On his passage from New York, E. Butler, efq. of Bath, brother to Sir R. B. of the king-

dom of Ireland.

In the West-Indies, 22, Lieut. H. Day, of the Old Buss, son of B. D. esq. Alderman of Norwich.

In the Island of St. Vincent, Lieut. John Grashek, of the 2d West India regiment.

At Gibraltar, Capt. W. Brilbane, of the Aurora, flationed there, fon of Admiral B. From fome appearances after his death, it is supposed that he was poisoned by the prisoners under his charge on board.

On his passage from the West Indies, Major

R. H. Malcolme, of the 27th regiment. On Sunday morning, July 10th, after a very fevere illness of a few days, aged 64, Dr. Rittenhouse, President of the American Philosophical Society. Dr. Rittenhouse was a na. tive of America, and born at a time when the advantages of a liberal education were far from being free to all. .e feems to have purfued alone the energetic impulse of his own mind in deftining himself, at an early period of his life, to scientific pursuits. As his circumstances were narrow, he was not liberated from the labours of active life, he united the proessions of a farmer and a watch-maker, the last of which he filled with unrivalled eminance. Some of its nicer operations continued to be his favourite mode of relaxation during all the subsequent periods of his life, of which many friends possess invaluable testimonials. In 1769, he was called by the American Philosophical Society, in affociation with other gentlemen, to observe the tranfit of Venus; and the accuracy which characterifed the observations and calculations he made, was the refult of great pow rs of me-

chanism, aided by comprehensive and correct powers of the mind. The philosophers of Europe were, on this occasion, as liberal in the sentiments of applause as those of surprise.

During the American war, which produced the firmest alliance between freedom and science, from a fense of common danger, the philofopher did not claim an exemption from the duties of patriotism. Accustomed to kindle with enthusialm in contemplating the fublimities of science, he could not behold the magnificent spectacle of a nation afferting its rights without blending the feelings of a humane heart, and the thoughts of an enlightened head, with the feelings and thoughts of the patriot and the flatefman. During the arduous contest, as well as during the whole progress of the French Revolution, he thought like a freemen, he spoke like a freeman, he acted like a freeman. Since the American war, he fuccessively filled the offices of treasurer of the State of Pennfylvania, and director of the national mint: in the first of which he manifested inflexible integrity, and in the laft, the rare talent of combining theo ies in such a way as to produce corr. Et practical effects. Those who have minds to estimate the great difficulties attending the performance of fuch duties, will do justice to the talents which discharged them, and as to those who have not the capacity requifite, their confuce is praise. Rittenhouse was the fecond prefident, the fuccessor of the illustrious Franklin, whose greatness he delighted to acknowledge, and whose same he contributed to enlarge, by correct and frequent eulogium. After being carefied by a grateful country in the bosom of honour, Rittenhouse yielded to the folicitations of a private life, and spent his last days in philosophic retirement.

There we behold him the object of love, admiration, and reverence. The amiable graces of domestic virtue shed, perhaps, a milder and a more constant lustre over his character than the vivid flashes of science and the dead energies of intellect. Here he felt content, nor feemed to with for more. In his intercouries of friendthip, fincerity and fimplicity went hand in hand. A stranger to the too common arregance of high pretentions, he met every man on the ground of friendly recipracity. Feeling a fuperior attachment to those who propagated fcience, he did not conceal the estimation in which he held them. He was among the first to welcome to America the perfecuted philofopher of England, and formed with him an intimacy which only required time to be cement-

At Cold-Spring, Westhaven, in North-America, in the 76th year of his age, the Green Mountain patriarch, patriot, and poet, Thomas Rowley, esq. He moved into Vermont, then called the New Hampshire Grunts, in a very early day, with a young growing family, who have since spread themselves very extensively. He took a decided part with Allen and Warner, not only in the field, but in council, in the op-

politic

d

of

position to the arbitrary proceedings against the people inhabiting this territory. He represented the town where he lived in assemblies and conventions, and held the office of justice of the peace for Rutiand county, until in his advanced age he removed out of it. As a poet, he was possered of a happy genius, and distinguished himself in many popular American publications.

—Swith's New World; or, Morning and Even-

ing Gazette. In the 27th year of his age, of his wounds, at Alterkerchin, in Germany, Lieutenant-Gen. Marceau, in the fervice of the French Republic, on the 5th complementary day (Quintidi, fete des rec.m/lences) being the last day but one of the 4th year, according to the calendar of his native country, which answers to the 21st of Sept. 1796, with us. Among the innumerable calamities incident to warfare, one, and that too not the least lamentable, is the premature death of many of those illustrious men who smooth the ru ged furface of a state, deemed by philo-Sochers, little better than legalized murder; and, in iome measure, recompence human nature, for the multiplied mileries to which she is unraturally subjected. The present contest exhibits numerous inflances of this kind, in the a mics of all the belligerent powers; and in none, more particularly than in the person of him who is the subject of this brief memorial. General Marceau was born in 1769, and was confequently, but twenty years old, at the commencement of the Revolution. In common with almost every Frenchman not of the privileged orders, and, to their honour be it spoken, of many also born within the pale of nobility, he felt that his country was enflaved and rejoiced at the prospect of beholding the liberties of his nation vindicated. On the impolitic intervention of the Emperor Leopold, he burned to reven e, what he deemed the infult offered to the independence of France. He accordingly entered into the army, and made his first campaign in Brabant: Mirabeau repented until the last moment of his existence, that he had drawn his maiden-sword against the free-born Corstcans; while Marceau, on the other hand, and all the patriots of that day, gloried in the profpect of rescuing the Flemings from the iron yoke of Austria. After fighting under a conflitutional King, a new epoch occurred in the history of France and of Europe, and the army which had acquired nothing but difgrace under a feeble and wavering representative of monarchy, in the perion of Louis XVI, following the memorable example of the camp at Maulde, readily swore obedience to a commonwealth.-The youthful hero perceived that the happinels, at least the glory of France, as well as his own advancement, were intimately connected with the change: he was thus attached to the new government, both by patriotifm and ambition, which will be allowed to be no common motive, in the history either of nations or individuals. In addition to this, he was friendly, even by education, to the transition, for he had

just come from the schools, where, notwithstanding the advice of Hobbes, after the civil war in England, a monastic order still condefeended to teach the classics; and with them, unwillingly infused a portion of that kindred fpirit, which illumined and dign fied the hiftories of Greece and Italy. The strug les of Athens and of Rome for liberty were familiar to nim; and the crimes and expulsion of the Tarquin race pointed out, and, in a nearly fimilar fituation, fanctioned, in his mind, the profecution of the dynasty of the Lourbo s. With principles fuch as thefe, added to dauntlefs intrepidity, unabating exertion, and military skill, it is not to be wondered that his rife was rap d, and his promotion certain. Soon after the breaking out of the war of La Vendee, by far the most calamitous of any, Marceau was fent tlither, with the rank of general of brigade. There he had to contend, not against discipline, such as he afterwards encountered during two campaigns on the banks of the Rhine, but fomething infinitely more terrible-it was fanaticism, which, clas in canvals, and wooden shoes, and armed at first with nothing more formidable than clubs and pikes, encountered and defeated veteran troops. Such were 'the royal and catholic armies,' the 'avengers of the crown,' 'the league of Jesus,' the band of the holy and immaculate Virgin, names that imply but feebly the superstition of the flurdy and ignorant peafantry who composed them. Against such enemies, it was almost impossible to succeed in an offensive war; and, indeed, they were never completely overthrown, until other means were employed for their subjugation. Yet, notwithstanding this, such was the reputation of young Marceau, that he was appointed, in the 25th year of his age, as general in chief, ad interim, of the army employed against the injurgents in La Vendée; and Turreau, whom he superseded, bears ample testimony to his merit, in his · Memires, although a milunder tanding actually fubfilted betweed them. At the period we are now treating of, there were no less than three commanders in chief, and three intermediare ones, nominated within the space of three months, fome of whom exchanged the baron for the axe, and were dragged from their own head-quarters to the fcaffold. Marceau was more fortunate. On the appointment of a fuperior officer, he was invited to repair to the army of the North, which happened at that critical period, to be earning laurels on the frozon waters of the Rhine, the Waal, and the Polders, and canals of Hol and, under the famous Pichegru. It is not a little memorable, that the joint ages of these youths I commanders, did not at that time exceed fifty seven, a time of life, which before this eventful period, fcarcely enti-led a foldier to become a her : it is to be observed also, that the Prince de Cobourg, Duke of Bruntwick, Generals Warmier, Beaufieu, and in short, all the veterans, grown hoary under arms, have been beaten by schoolbovs like thefe. The fucceis of this army was truly aftonishing,

aftonishing, and this is in a great measure to be attributed to the enthusiaim of the legislators deputed to superintend its actions, who kindled a congenial spirit around them, and acquired a popularity hi, hly beneficial. Among other instances, it is sufficient only to observe, that they were accessible to all, lived in public, and actually placed the following inscription, in letters of gold, on the front of the hotel which they inhabited:

"NOUS VOUDRONS.
"QUE LA MAISON DIS REPRÉSEN"TANS DU PEUPLE,
"FUT DE VERRE,
"POUR QUE LE PEUPLE PÛT ÊTRE

" TÉMOIN
" DE TOUTES LEURS ACTIONS."

On the dismission of Pichegru, an event highly detrimental to the interests of France, Marceau ferved under Jourdan, affisted at the brilliant and rapid paffage of the Rhine, which, in the are of Louis XIV, had been celebrated by means of poems and medals, and then penetrated with the army of the Sambre and Meufe into the heart of Germany. During the memorable and fatal ret eat that fucceeded, he was entrufted with the rear guard, which on fuch occations, is confidered as the post of honour. In this fituation while covering the army in its retrogale motion through the dangerous defiles of Altenkerchin, and acting at once the part of a foldier and a general, be exposed himself to the too certain aim of a Tyro ele markiman; and like our Hambden, during the civil wars, was pierced by an obscure had, in the field of battle, and fell lamented even by the enen y .--It is here necessary to do justice to the generous pity of the Germans, and particularly of Generals Haddick and Kray; the first of whom, crdered him to be conveyed, according to his own request, to a neighbouring village, while the latter thed tears over a gallant rival, whom he had so often combated. The Archduke, Charles, himse s, sent his surgeon to attend him; but on the fith complementary day, the symptoms betokened an approaching diffolition, and he expired at fix o'clock. The regiments of Barco and Blankendein, contended for the honour of paying him the last duties. The French Officers infifted on his being buried within the territory occupied by the Republic; and the Emperor's brother confented, annexing however, the generous condition that the Austrians should be apprized of the time when the ceremony commenced, that they might join in the military honours paid to him. Thus, two hoftile armies, with muffed drums, arms reverfed, and joint discharges of artillery, celebrated the interment of Marceau, in the entrenched camp at Coblentz, and paid a glorious testimony to a man, whose memory like that of his countryman, the Chevalier Bayard, will ever be dear to Frenchmen, and who, like him, will be deemed a ioldier,

" Sins heur, and fans refreche," Without fear, and without flain.

On the 10th of October, 1796, at her palace near Copenhagen, Juliana Maria, Queen Dowager of Denmark, in the 68th year of her age having been born on the 4th of eptember, 1729. Her Majesty was the daughter of the late Duke Ferdinand Albert, of Brunfwic Wolfenbottle, and confort to Frede ic V, King of Denmark, whom fhe forvived nearly twenty years. The life of this Princess forms an epoch in the history of her adopted country She carried with her to the court of Frederic, a spirit of intrigue, imbibed in the petty German States, that gave her birth; and lighted up a flame in the Hyperbo. rean Regions, that will make her name long remembered. On the marriage of her fon-inlaw, Christian VII, to Carolina-Matilda, daughter of a former Prince of Wales, and fifter to George III, she took an active part against the young Queen; who, by her marked partiality towards the celebrated and unfortunate Count Struenfee, afforded but too fair an opportunity for the arts of an ambitious and intriguing rival, The event justified the hopes of the Dowager, for the English party, as it was then termed, was deprived of all its influence, some of the chiefs executed, and Carolina-Matilda herielf, kept a close prisoner in the castle of Cronenberg, during eighteen weeks, whence she was removed to Zell, where she soon after d'ed. It is allested, and that too, with great probability, that he would have shared the fate of her supposed paramour, and fuffered an ignominious death on a public scaffold had it not been for the spirited intervention of Sir R. Murray Keith, our minister at Copenhagen. In confequence of this revolution, the Kirg, if a man reduced to a deplerable state of mental imbellity, may be is termed became the prey of the prevailing faction, and iffied their orders in his own name.-In the mean time, the present Prince Royal of Denmark (born Jan. 28th, 1768) began to indicate a promife of future talents; and being instigated, partly by the hopes or revenging his mother's cause, and partly spurred on, by those in his interest, he determined to seize on the reins of government. Accordingly, in March. 1784, when only in the feventeenth year of his age, he found means to supplant the old antagoniti of his family; and by a new revolution, actually placed himself at the head of administration, and has ever since reigned, under the name of Christian VII. This event must be allowed to have been highly beneficial to Denmark; for, excepting a fnort, and not fe ious contest with Sweden, produced by the intrigues of Ruffia) that country has ever fince enjoyed a profound peace, acquired a great accession of wealth, by a wife neutrality during the American and pre ent contests; and has just opened the fine harbour of Copenhagen, as a free port, for the reception of the East-India commodities, of all the powers at war. During the last twelve years, the Queen Dowager, happy in an unexpetted impunity, has lived in retirement; not, however, it may be supposed, without experiencing some of those sensations which arise SCI

20 2

ind

m

of

0.

10

ong

h-

10

he

ity

Cr,

lf,

1.

.

.

i

from blasted ambition, and the memory of wiongs, from which the was not allowed to reap

any permanent advantage

On the 15th inft. at Turin, aged 70, Victor Amadeus III, King of Sardinia, and fince the decease of the late King of Franca, the oldest monarch in Europe For many interesting particulars relative to this King, his family, and dominions, we refer our readers to page 299, of the fast vol. of the Monthly Ma az ne.

Marriages in and near London.

At Colney Hatch, Middlesex, the Rev. S. W. Wameford, of Broughton, Oxfordthire, to Miss Loveden, daughter of E. L. L. efq. of Bufcot Park, Bucks.

G. Dorrin, eiq. of Wimpole-fireet, to Mifs Ashhurit, only daughter of the Hon. Sir W. A. one of his Majesty's Justices of the Court of

King's Bench. The Rt. Hon Lord Templetown, of the kingdom of Ireland, to Lady M. Montague, only daughter of the Earl of Sandwich.

Deaths in and near London.

At Hackney, John Beach, efq. many years Director of the Royal Exchange Affurance Company.

In Frith-street, Soho, D. G. Jasmar, esq. of

the Auditor's-office.

Suddenly, Mr. G. Lancaster, of Abchurch-

At Holloway, Mrs. Harper, of the Poultry. At Margate, Mr. H. Hodgins, scene-painter to Covent-Garden Theatre.

At Sheen, Miss Kay, niece to B. Watson, eiq. Lord Mayor elect

At Enfield, Mrs. Fenouthet, wife of J. F. esq. of Dean-street, Soho.

Aged 76, Mr. P. Bunnell, of Bedford-freet, Covent-Garden; Director of the Hand-in-Hand Fire-office.

At Ditchleys, Effex, Mrs. Pickett, wife of Mr. Alderman P.

At Fulham, Mr. W. Caddick, of Piccadilly.

At Hillingdon, 27, Mrs. Neale, wife of B.

In Albemarle-firect, Lady Dashwood, wife of Sir H. D. bart, governess of the nursery at Carleton-house.

Major-General W. Roberts.

Mr. John Rogers, of Sun-court, Cornhill.

At Highgate, 70, H. P. Kuhif, efq. many years one of the Directors of the Royal Exchange Assurance Company.

At Snaresbrook, Esfex, Sir John Hopkins,

knt, alderman of Castle Baynard.

Mrs. Warner, of Rood-lane, Fenchurch-fireet. Mrs. Ainslie, wife of Dr. A. of Lincoln Inn's-fields.

At Weymonth, Mr. E. Cox, of Bow-lane, Cheapside.

At Mile-end, Mr. R. Bicknell, jun.

In Beaumont-street, Devonshire-place, Mifs Pedley, fifter to S. P. etq. of Tetworth.

At Clifton, Mrs. Shephard, wife of C. S. efq. of John-street, Bedford-row.

In Camomile-fireet, Mr. G. Maryell.

In Great Tower-flicet, 70, Mrs. Crippen. At Tottenham, Mrs. Reeves, wife of Mr. R. of Holborn-bridge.

At Hampfiead, Mrs. Cooper, of Holywellifreet

In Cumberland-fireet, 88, the Hon Lady Gunfton, relief of Sir I G. knt.

Mils A. Richardson, daughter of Mr. R. of . Chance y-lane

In Northumberland-ftreet, Mrs Oldershaw, relief of J. O. efq. of Leiceller.

At Upper Clapton, Mr John Leathley.

Mr. R Reed, many years of the Vergers of St. Paul's Cathedral.

At Hampton, Mrs. Ogle, reliet of Gen. O. late of Cauley Park, Northumberland.

Mrss Burney, wife of Dr. B. of Chelfea College.

In Great Hermitage-street, Mrs. Bremnar; picking her ear with a pin, about a week ago, the pin got emerged and could not be extracted, and was the cause of her death

Lately, Mr. Samuel Green, of Isleworth, the most celebrated organ builder in modern times. The beautiful organ built by him for St. George's Chapel, at Windfor, is allowed to be a noble production of genius, and will stamp him to post rity as unrivalled in his profession.

On the 1st of October, at his house at Bath, in the 76th year of his age, the Rev. James Fordyce, D.D. He was born at Aberdeen, of exemplary parents, who had a large family, and were folicitous to give their children a liberal education. The Doctor was their fourth fon.— He was educated at the University of Aberdeen, and was early fettled Minister of the parith of Brechin, and afterwards of Alloa, feveral years. He was upwards of twenty years Minister to a numerous and respectable congregation of Diffenters in the city of London, 'till his ill health compelled him to leave it about thirteen years ago. The Doctor will be long remembered as the author of the ingenious and elegant Sermons to young Women, and Addreffes to young Men, and of feveral other valuable publications; as well as for his energetic instructions from the pulpit. His private character was amiable: his manners were those of a gentleman and a christian. He blended great chearfulness with a fincere and ardent picty .-He possessed a cultivated understanding, a warm heart, and great liberality of fentiment. He was a fleady friend to civil and religious liberty, and was disposed to embrace men of worth, of every perfuafion; not from indifference to opinions, but from a spirit of christ an catholicism. He was a Whig in Scotland in the rebellion of 1745, when he took an active part against the Pretender's forces; and he cherithed the fame principles to the last. He cordially rejoiced in the Revolution in France of 1739, as affording the pleafing profpect of the extension of freedom and truth, and the consequent melioration of mankind; whilst in common with every humane and good mind, he lamented the mil ries which have incidentally arisen, and condemned the wick duess which has been grafted upon it. PROVINCIAL

OCCURRENCES. PROVINCIAL

Including Accounts of all Improvements relating to the Agriculture, the Commerce, the Economy, the Volice. &c. of every part of the Kingdom; with Notices of eminent Mar. ringes, and of all the Deaths recorded in the Provincial Prints: to which are added, Biographical Anecdotes of remarkable and diflinguished Characters.

NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.

AT a late meeting of the friends to the Durham Experimental Farm, the following were a lift of the fubscribers names:

Orig	.Fund:	An. Si	ubf.
William Henry Lambton, efq. /			0
Sir Henry Vane Tempeft, bart.	200	100	0
Bishop of Durham, -	100	20	0
Ralph Milhanke, efq		21	0
Major Ruffel,	100	20	0
Rev. George Barrington, -		10	10
Wm. Hutclinfon, efq		10	10
Rev. Dr Price,		5	5
Ralph Robinson, esq		5	5
Dr. Fenwick,	50	5	5
Arthur Mowbray, efq	50	5	5
Christopher Mason, esq		5	5

700 308 5 At a meeting of the committee, at Newcastle, appointed to provide accomodations for the French ecclefialties, removed to this port from the island of Jersey, it appeared, that two hundred of thefe unfortunate persons have artived, and that the places which have been offered for their accommodation were not fuffi-

cient to contain them. Married.]-At Newcastle, the rev. Mr. Bacon, of Bithop Auckland, to Mils I. Wren-

M. Carr, eq. to Mifs. Reed. At Morpeth, Capt. Clough, of Shields, to

Miss Clough, of Morpeth.

At Walls End, H. J. Hounfom, efq of Newcastle, to Miss Huny, daughter of F. H. esq. of Howden Dock.

At Gietna Green, Mr. G. Dixon, of Wolfingham, Attorney, to Miss Deighton,

At Durham, the rev. G. F. L. Nicolay, M.A. Rector of St. Michael Royal, London, to Mills Hayes,

At Ponteland, W. Bation, efq. of Higham Dykes, to Mifs Dawfon, of Newcastle.

Ded]-At Newcastle, Mr. N. Johnson. Mr. W. Boak. 70 Mr. John Jameson. Enddenly, Mr. T. Watson.

At Durham, Mrs. Scales. 73. Mr. T. Gibbon; many years fleward to the Dean and Chapter Mr. T. Sample.

At Sunderland, Mrs. E. Bown; mother to Mr. Jai. Douglas Mr. T Martin.

At Bichefter, 55 the hon. T. Lyon, of H tton House, in the county of Durham; uncle to to the Earl of Strathmore.

At Birtley, near Chester-le-street, 70, Mrs. Kerr, reliet of J. S. K. efq late or Newcaitle. At Wolfi gham, 74, Mr. H. Hopper At Tynemouth, Mr. R. Clarke, of North Shields.

At Berwick upon Tweed, Mr. Jaf. Wood, Surgeon; father to Dr. W. of Newcastle. At York, 83, W. Bacon, efq. one of the Commoncouncil of Newcastle.

At Unthank House, G. Collingwood, efq. At South Shields, Mrs. Hodges. At Lancherter, 58, the rev. R. Dent, curate of that place. CUMBERLAND AND WESTMORELAND.

On Wednesday, the 21st ult. a fingularly heavy fall of rain took place in these counties, and extended itself to the Lile of Man. Much damage was done by the fudden rifing of the rivers, &c. &c. and feveral lives were loft in various parts of the country.

Last year, a gentleman, of Kendal, planted a potatoe which weighed 17 ounces, and from which he gathered an increase of upwards of 29 pounds; these he carefully referred, and had fince planted in the spring of this year; the increase has been 22 stone and 10 pounds, of prime quality.

Married.]-At Whitehaven, the rev. R. Armitstead, M.A. to Miss Lewthwaite, daughter of W. L. efq.

At Carlifle, Mr. John Collins, to Mifs Lowthian, daughter to Mr. L. attorney.

At Harrington, Capt. John Kay, to Mrs. Pacon.

Died.] - At Whitehaven, Mrs. Mitchell. Mr. Jof. Cherry. Mrs. Townsley. 34, Mr. F. Briscoe. Miss Jane Coupland. 84, Mr. King. 26, M. Hutchinfon. Mrs. Kirkbride. Mrs. Hill.

At Kendal, Mrs. Cookfon. Mrs. Lomax. Mrs. Banks. In London, Mr. John Wennington, late of Whitehaven. At Liverpool, 24, Mr. C. Lewthwaite, only fon of Mr. C. L. of Kendal.

At Kefwick, Mr. D. Sanders, jun. At Carleton, near Egremont, Mr. J. Frears.

At Moorhouse, near Carlisle, Mrs. Liddle, wife of J. L. efq. At Carlifle, Mr. R. Fergufon. At Maryport, 22, Mr. Jof. Bewley. At Gamalfby, near Wigton, 84 John Smith, e.g. and the fame day at Wigton, 42, Mrs. Smith, his daughter.

At Horton, near Colebrooke, Mifs Lawfon, daughter of the late Sir G L. bart. of Brayton. At Henfingham, 60, Mr. W. Janson. At Arkleby, 76, Mrs. Tremble

At Harrington, 68, Mrs. M. M'Graa. At Arb gland, Mifs E. Craik, daughter of W. C. efq. At Godfreed, Mrs. Skelton, wife of R. S. efq.

YORKSHIRE.

On Thu fday about twelve o'clock, the cotton-mill at Hunslet, near Leeds, belonging to

Meffrs. Beverly, Crofs, and Co was discovered to be on fire. It raged with fu h fury as to destroy the works and buildings in little more

than 40 minutes.

On the 16th of Sept. a dreadful fire broke out at a small village called East Witton. The buildings, being mostly covered with thatch, burnt with fuch irrefittible fury; as in the course of a few hours to deflroy 16 dw lling houses and out-bui'dings, with a large quantity of coin and implements of husbandry; all of which were uninsured.

Among the other felons lately ordered from York Castle for Botany Bay, is the noted highwayman Broadbent, alias New Brafs, long the terror of this county. For ability in planning his enterprifes, and for courage and constancy of mind in executing them, Broadbent is unrivalled in his profession: nor has there been since the memorable days of Turpin, a more fuccessful adventurer in the line, in number and variety of achievements, and audacity of exploits.

In a pond at Killamarsh, near Sheffield, are a quantity of fifb, which the owner of the premifes feeds every day regularly with worms; fo inured are they to his vifits, that on his approach to the water fide, they will ascend to the furface, and even take the food out of his hands.

At the general quarter sessions for York, William Swift, aged NINETY-THREE, Was convicted of affaulting, with intent to ravish, Frances Gleefon, a girl not twelve years old, and was fentenced to be confined for two years in the house of correction, and kept to hard

Married.] - At York, Mr. C. Robinson, surgeon, to Mil's Dolman, both of Pocklington.

At Bradford, Mr. Brogden, jun. attorney, to

Miss Broadley.

At Staindrop, John Ford, efq. of Claremont, near Manchester, to Miss Ingram, daughter of F. I. etq. of Wakefield.

At Halifax, E. Brotheroe, esq. of Christ College, Camb idge, to Miss A. Waterhouse, daughter of J. W. elq.

At Sheffield, Mr. Faville, furgeon, to Miss Fisher

Died.]-At York, 68, Mrs. Waud, relief of S. W. eiq. 71, Mrs. Wade, relict of J. W. efq late of London, and mo her-in-law to the Lord-Mayor of York.

At Hull, Mr. John Dobson. Mrs. Story. Mrs. Robinson, wife of Capt. T. R. 24, Mrs. Hawoth, wife of J. H. jun. efq. Mr. G. Foy.

Mifs J. Mingay.

At Leeds, Mr. John Hartley, chief constable of the lower division of Skyrack, in the West Riding. Mrs. Carruthers, wife of Capt. C. of the Marines. Mrs. Finney. Mr. Cooper. Mr. F. Hirst. At Bagbie, Mr. Jas. Donaldion, of Leeds.

At Sheffield, Mr Josh. Cawton. Mr. R. Owen. Mr. S. Fowler. At Beverley, 74, Mr. T. Lundie. 74, Mr. John Wation, late of Skidby. 81, Mrs. M. Heally.

At Great Driffield, 49, Mr. W. Conyers, atonev. At Woodhouse near Leeds, Mr. Jos. MONTHLY MAG. No. IX.

Pickard. At Oundle, Mrs. Bulmer, wife o P. J. B efq. of Hull.

At Cawood, Mrs. Crofts, wife of the rev. C. Suddenly, T. E. Roufby efq. of Crombe. At Melton, Miss Thomson, daugh er of Mr. S. T. of Hull. At Fulneck, near Leeds, Mr. H. opicer.

At Idle, near Bradford, Mr. John Ledgard. In London, Miss Dickinson, daughter of the late P. D. efq of Scarborough. At Buxton, John Backhouse, esq. of Woodlesford, near Leeds.

At Knaresborough, Mrs. Carr, wife of Mr. C. C. furgeon. At Whitby, Mifs A. Cayley, daughter of E. C. efq. At Ripon, 62, Mrs. Atkinson, wife of Alderman A.

Near Beverley, Mrs. Cox, daughter of the late Bethel Robinson, esq. of York. Mr. W. Walton, of Ferriby, near Hull. At Howden, Mrs Scholefield, wife of Mr. S. attorney

Capt. Wiggins, of the 2d battallion of the West Riding of Yorkshire Militia. At Gateshead, Miss Cust, only daughter of Mrs. C. of At Holm, upon the Wolds, Mr. Gilling. Harland.

At Cottingham, 86, Mrs. Beilby. At Stainforth, near Settle in Craven, Mr. John Preston. At Plowlands, in Holderness, Miss R. Taylor. At Preston, in Holderness, 75, M. Tennyson,

At Rothwell Haigh, near Leeds, Mrs. Clarke. Near Gomerfall, 57, Mrs Wormald At Hunflet, near Leeds, 100, Ann Keighley; she was mother, grand-mother and great grand-mother to 253 children; and was carried to the church by 12 of her great grand-children, nearly 100 of whom attended her funeral.

LANCASHIRE.

The new canal works which the duke of Bridgewater is completing near Wordey, in point of mechanism and engineering ability may vie with the most celebrated of the duke's other works, the Bollin, Barton Bridge, &c. It perforates the mountain at Walden Moor, and will extend three miles under ground. It will also open a junction with other canals, by conveying boats between the upper and lower level.

By the reports of the committee of the Ashbyde-la-Zouch canal, made on the 3d inft. it appears that the works are in a very forward state, and that the parts which are completed are extremely well and tubstantially done. By the intended Commercial Canal, the most useful and important communication will be made, by river boats of 40 tons burthen, betwixt the me rop lis and the feaports of Chefter, Liverpool, Hul, Gainsborough, &c. as well as with the Staffordihire Potteries, Manchester, and the largest manufacturing towns in the kingdom.

LORD MOIRA has began a colliery upon Afhby Woulds, which will be foon opened for the accommodation of the neighbourhold.

Married.] - At Liverpool, Owen Wynne, efq. of Overton Hall, Flintshire, to Miss Seele, daughter and heiress of T. S efq. John L'Augier, etq, of the Itland of St. Vincent, to Mifs C. Lyon, daughter of Dr. L.

At Rochdale, H. Ormerod, M.D. to Miss

Leech, of Spotland Bridge.

At Presson, Sir T. Gage, bart. of Oldham, Susfolk, to Miss C Campbell, cousin to Lord Cawder.

At Manchester, Capt. Bower, to Mils Patten, daughter of R. P. esq. of Warrington.

At Hassingden, Mr. Kirkpatrick, attorney of Liverpool, to Miss Taylor.

W. Bain, efq. to Miss Sandys, only daugh-

ter of E. S. efq. of Lancaster.

Died. 1—At Mancheffer, Mrs. Evans. In the prime of life, Mr. T. Haigh. 69, Mr. W. Norris, fen. 74, Mr. G. Hilton. Mr. A. Heamer.

At Liverpool, 65, Mr. G. Marsden. 86, Mrs. Atherton. Mr. T. Bentley. Mr. W. Halliday. Mr. John Worrall. Mr. John Hall. Mr. T. Houghton Mrs. Pye. Mr. Jos. Matthews, 80, Mrs. Lake, relict of R. L. esq. Mrs. Leech. Miss H. Pickering. 43, Mr. John Hookey. 80, Mrs. Southworth. Mr. T. Marsh. 55, Mr. T. Dean.

At Presson, Mr. Smith. Mr. Baxter; being thrown from one of those hazardous vehicles a one-horse chasse, he only survived a few hours. Mr. John Duckworth. At Accrington, near Blackburn, Mr. J. Meadow, of Presson.

At Warrington, Mrs. Moore. In London, Mr. R. Smith, partner in the house of Mess. Smith, Cook, and Smith, of Manchester. At Houghton, near Stockport, Mr. John Whitehead.

At B'ackburn, 37, Mr. Jaf. Hilton. Mr. B. Walmesley. At Wigan, 64, Mrs. Farrimond. At Failfworth. Mr. T. Walmesley. Suddenly, Mr. W, Leatherbarrow.

At Gartton, Mrs. Blackburne, wife of J. B. efq. At Bolton, Mr. Alderoft, attorney. Mrs. A. Bentley. At Little Hilton, Mr. W Revett. At Wigan, Mr, Barton. Mr. Richardson.

At Hawkshead, 80, Mr. G. Atkinson. 74, Mrs. Taylor. At Skelwith, near Hawkshead, 54, Mr. W. Benson. At Altrincham, in an advanced age, Mr. T. Partington, of Manchester.

At Milnthorp, 84, Mrs. Wilson. At Rochdale, Mrs. Belias, wife of the rev. T.B. At Everton, 31, Miss M. Pike. At Padiham, 48, Mr. R. Harrison. At Ormskirk, Mr. Jas. Taylor, afterney.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Married.]—At Lincoln, Mr. H. Paddison, of In teby, to Miss S. Forster, daughter of Alderman F.

At Stantford, Mr. Pawfon, Surgeon, of Barrowdon, to Mifs Newton.

Mr. N. T. Darwin, of London, to Miss Wheldale, of Boston,

Died.]-At Lincoln, fuddenly, 71, Mrs. Rooke, late of Fisherton. 63, Mr. W. Mount-eastle.

At Stamford, Mrs. Ciane. Mr. Alderman Ailen. At Boston, 81, Mr. John Bradford.

At Goltho, near Horncastle, 41, Mrs. A. A. Ward. At Drinsey-Nook, near Lincoln,

Mr. W. Laister. At Gainsborough, 60, Mr. W. Price. Mr. R Kelvey. At Olgodby, the rev. S. Yorke, rector of that place.

At Grantham, Mr. W. Dally. Mrs. Clark. Near Grantham, 84, Mrs. Robinson. At Spalding, Mr. T. Tilley. At Long Bennington, Mr. Green. At Whittering, Mr. Baker.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

The magistrates of Nottingham have iffued out orders to prevent the circulation of counterfeit copper coin in that town.

Died.]—At Nottingham, 24, Mrs. Bonfor Suddenly, Mr. Thompson. 26, Mr. Tutin, jun. Mr. Marsh. Mr. S. Eaton, one of the senior Common Council of that Corporation.

At Bingham, 61, Mr. Wroth. At Newark, 25, Mifs M. Biadley. At Wilford, near Not-tingham, 81, Mrs. Page.

DERBYSHIRE.

Died.]—At Derby, 28, Mr. E. Chamberlin. At Bath, 62, T. Ludlam, efq. of Shirland. At Barrow-upon-Trent, Mr. R. Beaumont. At Eccles, 25, G. Goodman, M.D.

At Chefterfield, 81, Mrs. Boden. Mrs. Clayton. At Alderwassey, Miss S. Wright. At Ashborne, 61, Mr. John Howard. At Findern, 23, Miss Orrell, daughter of the rev. I. O.

CHESHIRE.

Married. J-At Neston, the rev. R. Masse, to Miss H. L. Townsend, daughter of Col. T. of Chester.

At Bath, Mr. Read, to Mrs. Martin, both of Congleton.

Died.]—At Chefter, Mr. Rob. Yoxall. Mrs. Hastall. At Nantwich, Mr. Bett ley. At Christleton, near Chefter, 89, Mrs. Suddones.

At Etasten, Mr. G. Lowe; this gentleman added to great depth of thoug't and solidity of judgment, the attainments arising from an unremitting application to study; in his profession, of the law, his skill and abilities were only equalled by his integrity and disinterestedness; and in every transaction of a long extended life he maintained, even as a lawyer, the character of an upright honest man.

SHROPSHIRE.

The observatory lately building on the terrace in Hawkstone Park, the seat of Sir Richard Hill, is at length completely finished. It commands a rich and extensive prospect over twelve counties! on the base is an inscription, commemorating the virtues of Sir Rowland Hill, an ancestor of the samily, and lord mayor of London, in 1550.

A new turnpike road, with collateral branches, is about to be made from Atcham to Condover,

Dorrington, &c.

Married.]—At Barrow, T. Turner, eq. of Caughley Place, one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace, to Mrs. Alsop, relief of H.A. esq. of London.

The rev. Mr. Baines, of Batchcott, to Mrs.

Died.]—At Shrewsbury, Mrs Howell. Mr. Jas. Bayley.

At Broomhall, in the prime of life, B. B. Baffnett, efq. At Alderbury, Mrs. Thornes. At Frankwell, Mrs. Woodward. At Yockleton Mill, 66, Mrs. Blakeway.

At Market Drayton, Mr. W. Costella, furgen, and one of the Yeoman Cavalry of that place. At Whitchurch, Mrs. Cartwright. At

Bichops Caftle, Mrs. C. Drew.

At Marchomley, Mr. Leigh, steward to the late Sir Rowland Hill and Sir Rich. Hill, barts. At Pimley, Mr. Gittoes. At Ofwestry, Mr.

Mrs. Morris, wife of the rev. Mr. M. of Clan. At Hanwood, Mrs. Hill of Shrewlbury.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Married]-At Baswich, the rev. T. Greenwood, of Ecclesholl, to Miss Lycett, daughter of the late J. L. efq. of Weeping Cross.

Did.]-At Stafford, 75, F. Lycett, efq. 53, Mrs. Yates. 79, Mr. Marston. 84, Mr.

J. Stevenson.

At Hill Top, near Stone, 35, John Rutter, efq. At Wolverhampton, 72, Mr. T. Davis. Mr. E. L. Neeve. At Newcastle, Mrs. Baddeley. At Litchfield, 51, Mr. Jaf. Snape. Litchfield, Mr. S. Wyatt.

At Shushions, 52, H. Crockit, esq. the agricultural improvements effected by this gen. tleman added to the wealth of his country; his lofs will be fincerely regretted as a truly valuable member of fociety by all who knew him.

At Fenton, near Newcastle, T. Broade, esq.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

At the fale of Mr. Frifby's rams, at Waltham, a fingle fhearling reached the price of 135 guineas.

The house of Richard Timson, of Hallaton, in Leicestershire, with four others, was lately entirely confumed by fire, before any affiftance

could be procured.

On the 7th instant, the Leicestershire volunte r cavalry were reviewed in the Abby Meadow, by their colonel, Sir W. Sheffington. The allemblage was brilliant and interesting.

Married.]-At Seale, S. P. Wolferstan, efq. of Statfold, Staffordshire, to Miss E. Jervis,

aughter of P. J. efq. of Nether Seale. At Kibwerth, the rev. T. Thomas, of Farn-

don, to Milis Fox.

Died.]-At Leicester, Mr. Harrison, surgeon. Mr. Reynolds. At Belminthorpe, in the prime of life, Mr. Jof. Inkerfole, of Leicester; lately a much respected and very eminent linendraper. No man could more be beloved by a large circle of friends.

At Belgrave, Rich. Vann, efq. At Castle

Donnington, Mr. Towle.

At Kibworth, 72, W. Hames, efq. a very intelligent man, and of much utility in his neighbourhood. At Loughborough, Mr. W. Capp; without any previous indi polition he was taken ill while at dinner with his family, and never Ipoke afterwards.

At Thrufington, Miss Casson, daughter of the Rev. W. C. At Hinckley, Mrs. Lawfon. The late Sir John Danvers was one of the

richest commoners in England. His real effate in Leicestershire amounted to 10,000l. per annum, including an immense property of timber. His perfonal estate, in funded money, bank bills, and cash, amounted to nearly 200,000l. The whole of this property de olves, by bequest, to the hon. Mrs. Butler, wife of the hour Aug. Butler, fecond fon of the countefs of Lanesborough.—The remains of this knight lay in state, on the 4th instant, at Leicester, furrounded by a magnificent plumage, decorated with escutcheons, and all the paraphernalia of funeral pomp. They were afterwards removed to Swithland, there to be interred in a magnificient monument, which was erected by Sir John in his life-time. On this monument is an infeription, which states, that Sir John was descended from Norman d'Alverse, a Brabanter, who came into England in 1066; that one of his ancestors was a fast friend to Charles the First, and another a supporter of the Commonwealth under Cromwell, and that he himfelf was a friend to civil and religious liberty, and always the supporter of revolution principles]

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Died.]-At Oakham, Mr. Combes, attorney, and clerk of the peace for the county of Rutland. At Hambleton, Mr. Herring. At Uppingham, 63, Mrs. Marriott.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

The extensive tract of land, called Somersham Heath, with other unimproved lands in the parishes of Somersham, Woodhurst, and Pidley cum Fenton, are now in a course of inclusure.

At a meeting of land owners of Wisbeach, St. Peters, and other adjoining parishes, a plan was adopted for more effectually draining the lands and grounds contiguous to the Redmore drainage.

Married.]-The rev. W. Armstrong, B. A.

of Jesus College, to Miss Whittred.

Mr. Fayerman, furgeon, of Swaffham, to Miss Norton, of Holme Hale.

Died.] - At Cambridge, in the prime of life, Mis. Claydon. At Wisbeach, Mr. John Mayer,

At Ely, Mr. P. Smith, attorney, late one of the coroners for the Ifle of Ely, and deputy steward to the Bishop, Dean and Chapter. At Sutton Wash, Mr. John Prest. At West Wratting, Mr. E. Haylock.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

The parith officers of Priddington, in the county of Bedford, have lately advertised, with an eagerness not very honourable to their generofity, as a runaway from his family, an unfortunate man, who had ruined himfelf by a contract to provide for the poor, before the late enormous advances in the price of provisions.

At Northampton quarter feffions, on Thurfday, Daniel Abbot, of Little-Addington, was indicted for a mildemeanor, in engroiling and getting into his hands, by buying of Richard Wightman, fifty quarters of wheat, with the intent to fell the fame again; and being found guilty, was fined in the penalty of 51.

A number 5 D 2

A number of public improvements, by inclosures, new turnpike roads, &c. are on foot in this county.

Married]-At Peterborough, the rev. Mr.

Serle, of Writtle, to Miss Vinter.

Mr. E Billingham, of Northampton, to Miss

Andrews, of Bristol.

Died.]—At Northampton, Mrs. Jackson. At Peterborough, Mrs. Pritchard; she was in perfect health at eight o'clock and a lifeless corpse before nine.

At Kettering, Mrs. Toller, wife of the rev. T N. T. At Maxey, 25, Mr. V. Wing, one

of the Northamptonthire Yeomanry.

WARWICKSHIRE.

Married.]-At Coventry, Mr. Hunter, Hofpital Staff, to Miss E. Curson.

At Stratford-upon-Avon, Mr. T. Smith, to

Mifs A Vealey.

Died]—at Birmingham, Mrs Taylor, wife of Mr. T furgeon. Mr. T. Hanson; this gentleman by unremitting attention had acquired an extensive knowledge of the sciences; he was an able mathematician, and a skillful astronomer. Mr. Jos. Latham Mrs. H.S Evetts. Mrs. Cope. Miss Barber, daughter of J. B. esq. Mr. T. O. Heeley. Mr Payne, attorney. Mrs. Webb. Mrs. Allen. Mr R. Dicken, jun. Mr. Matthews. Mrs. Wheeler. Mrs. Matthews. Mr.

John Eginton.

At Atherstone, in the 41st year of his age; C. G. Hartold, furgeon and apothecary, fon of the Rev. herman Harrold, rector of Temple Pa rick, and vicar of Antrim, Ireland He was initiated at an early age in the rudiments of his Ir feffion by his uncle, Grove Harrold, an emiie t furgoon at Coventry. Upon his fettling afterwards at Atherstone, a populous town and extensive neighbourhood gave scope to talents which merited a larger field for their display. In a few years his superior knowledge and succefsful practice advanced him to the fummit of professional eminence: his skill and judgment engaging the confidence, and his humanity and tender att nitions the love and effect of his patients. His death was the confequence of a violent fever, which the pressure of teo much bufiness at a fickly season is supposed to have occasion d.

At Coventry, Mrs. J. Taylor. At Allefley, near Coventry, Mrs. Holmes. At Hand worth, Mr. John Scraggs, T. Price, efq. At Digbeth, Mr Doody.

At Small Heath, Mrs Lanc.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

At the late Stirbitch fair, new Hops in pockets reach d from sl. 128 to 6l. 6s. per cwt. Derby c cete fold at 2l. 18s.: fingle Gloucetter 2l 14s. to 2l. 16s Double Gloucetter 3l. to 3l. 6s. Fine old Cheshire 3l. 10s.

Married.]-The rev. Mr. Bennett, to Miss

Woodward.

The r v W. Jones, of Lidney, to Miss Pideock, daughter of the late J. P. esq. of the Platts, near Stourbridge.

Died.]—At Worcester, Mr. Shingleton. Mrs. Gower. 39, Mrs. Day. Mr. Crane, of Brooms. grove.

At Barbourne House, near Worcester, A. Williams, esq. lately arrived from Jamaica. At Stourbridge, Mrs. Hodgson, Quaker. Near Worcester, 70, Mr. J. Phillips.

At Painswick. Mrs Cooper, of Kidderminfter. At Feckenham, Mrs Marshall. At Broughton Green, Mr. G. Fownes.

HEREPORDSHIRE.

Married.]—At Ponteibury, Jos. Watter, jun. esq. of Siberscot, to Miss Meredith, daughter of the late T. M. esq.

At Pipe, the rev. T. Lloyd, rector of Putley,

to Miss Meredith.

At Leominster, the rev. J. Williams. master of the grammar school there, to Mils Hughes.

Died.]—At Longworth, Mrs. Walwyn, wife of J. W. efq. M. P. for Hereferd. At Bromyard, Mr. G. Badham.

At Aconbury, near Hereford, Mrs. Fisher, At Haughton, 102, Mrs. M. Pitt. At Tretyre, Mr. Sternhold.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Died.]—At Monmouth, Miss E. Bowen, daughter of the late Mr. B. attorney

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Lord Sherbone has offered, for seven years, a filver cup, of five guineas value for the best weether shearhog, to be bona side bred in Gloucestershire.

Several vagrants have been flogged out of Gloucester, by which that city, to the credit of the magnificates, is kept free of that disgraceful nuisances common beggars.

Mr. DANIFL ROBERTS, of Painfwick, announces, in Raikes's Gloucester Journal, that he has succeeded 'in condensing the vital or exigene air, by which he produces a falt of peculiar nature, that by repeated solution and coagulation becomes fixed, and will endure the fire."

A house at Huntley was lately burnt to the ground, in the night, by the family having omitted effectually to extinguish a fire in the chimney on the preceding day.

Married.]—W. Wakeman, elq. of the Mythe to Mils Williams, of Little Malvern.

Died.]—At Gloucester, Mrs. Lambe. Miss. F. Palin. Mr. Bamford, apothecary. 83, Mrs. S. Lye

At Weston, Miss Phillips. At Stonehouse, Mrs. Dimmock. At Over, near Gloucester, Mr. Long At Rodborough, Mrs. Tanner. At Crudwell, Mr. R. Buckland, attorney, of Tetbury. At Aust, Mrs. J. Taylor.

A most dreadful and alarming fire lately broke out at the New Mills, near Henley upon Thames, Oxfordshire, which, in the course of an hour, reduced the paper and corn mill to

afthes, with about 800 reams of paper.

Married]—At Oxford, the rev. G. Richards, follow of Oviel College, to Mifs Parker.

fellow of Oriel College, to Mifs Parker. Mr. Churchill, jun of Woodstock, to Miss M. Townesend, daughter of S. T. efq. of Ox-

Died]-At Oxford, 82, Mr. S. Fletcher, formerly a bookfelter in that city. Suddenly, 70, J. Uri, LLD. of the University of Leyden; he was by birth an Hungarian. Several years fince he was employed by the University of Oxford to arrange the Oriental MSS. in the Bodleian Library, a catalogue of which was published in 1787, in consequence of his labours.

At Banbury, at the advanced age of 79, the Rev. Geo. Hampton, A. M.—He was a native of Wrexham, in Denbighshire, took his degree in the University of Glasgow, where he was contemporary with the Rev. H. Worthington, of Leicester: he was at the head of a diffenting congregation at Banbury for 56 or 57 years, and did honour to the character of the scholar, the gentleman, and the divine : he diftinguished himfelf by a treatise in support of the Doctrine of the Atonement, in opposition to the late Dr. Taylor, and in later years to Dr. Priettley, who acknowledged him among the most candid of his opponents. He was respected by all who knew him; by the clergy of all denominations, and by none more than those of the Establishment, some of whom have borne testimony to his candour, by reading in the same desk, and preaching from the same pulpit, for the last fix years of his life, during the rebuilding of the parish church. His memory had been impaired by a paralytic stroke, but his reason was clear, and his fight fo good as not to require the help of glasses: his thrength had been gradually abating for some time, but he was so well as to go from home to a friend's house the day before his death, and was arrested by the grim Tyrant in his way down stairs to his breakfast; he had fet his foot upon the last step, fell down, and with a fingle figh funk into the arms of Death. From the length of time he officiated as paftor, in fome families he has left three generations, initiated by him into the Christian church by baptism.

At Banbury, Miss R. Marriott.

In London, 21, Mr. R. Pridie, fon of Mr. G. P. of Oxford. At Great Milton, Mrs. M. Ludbrooke. At Glympton Park, where he was on a visit, R. Lloyd, esq. of Headington House, near Oxford.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Married.]-The rey. T. Milnes, M. A. to Mits E. Gery, one of the daughters and coheiresses of W. G. esq. of Buthmead Priory.

Died.]-At Brighton, fuddenly, Mrs. Davenport, wife of R. D. efq. of Court-garden.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

With a view to improve the great road leading from Spalding, in Lincolnthire, to Hamfey, in this county, &c. an application is to be made to parliament, to make a new turnpike road from Broother House Bar, through Portland, Thorney, Whittlefey, Ramfey, &c.

Stafford, to Miss Ladds.

Died.] At Elton, Mrs. Crofts.

A redoubt and batteries have been lately conftructed on Clacton Beach, with a view to fegure the entrance of Malden River against roving privateers, &c.

Married.] - A. Schick, efq. of London, to

Mils Wilt, of Belchamp Walter.

T. Wharrie, efq. to Miss Clay, of Braintree: At Colchester, the rev. A. Beever, to Miss

Blatchett, daughter of Major B.

Died.]-At Colchester, Mrs. Powell, matron of Chelfea Hospital, and fifter to the rev. Dr. P. At Weeley Hall, near Colchester, S. Weeley. efq. At Chipping Hill, near Witham, Me. John Newton.

At Writtle, 90, Mrs. Crush. At Little Watham, Mrs. Gardiner. At Stansfed-Mount-Fichet, Mr. S. Day, Quaker. At Clacton

Mrs. Jones.

At Strood Green, near Rochford, 68, B. Carr. efq. many years one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the county of Effex.

NORFOLK.

At a late meeting of the proprietors of estates in Marfeland Fen, a plan for draining the fame and other adjoining lands effectually and certainly, fo as not to be affected even in scasons extraordinarily wet, was delivered in by an able engineer, &c .- The advantages to be obtained from this drainage (proceeding by the outfall of Tilney Gaol) will confiderably overbalance the expences to be incurred (which, according to the estimate, amount to 13,580l. 125. 6d.) and must ultimately prove a great public benefit.

Married.] - At Norwich, Mr. John Ebbetts.

of Hellesdon, to Miss Goultry.

Lieut. M. W. Suckling, of the navy, to Miss G. Framingham, of Norwich.

R. Heath, efq. of Panxworth, near Acle, to Mils S. Kerrison, daughter of J. K. esq.

- Blencowe, etq to Miss Everard, daughter of alderman E. of King's Lynn.

Capt. Vale, of Yarmouth, to Miss Theodorick, of Edgefield.

Died.]-At Norwich, 83, the rev S. Bourne, formerly minister of a Differting chapel there, and author of feveral fermons. His infirmities had incapaciated him, for the last 20 years, from the performance of his public duties 73, Mr. Edmund Gurney, Quaker. 28, Mrs. C. Deeker, wife of the rev. T. D. rector of St Simon and Jude. 67, Mr. T. Nicholls. 51, Mrs. Clements. Mrs. Aldis. 54, Mrs. E. Bates. Mr. Mackay.

At Swattham, 54, Mrs. P. Dalton, wife of W. D. efq. At Bath, Miss C. Custance, daughter of J. C. efq. of Weston House. At

Bracondale, 45, Mrs. R. Alien.

At East Dereham, 84, Mrs. M. Fenn, mother of the late Sir J. F. Knt. At Wymondham, 60, Mrs. Statford. At Stalham, Mr. R. B. Lowe. At Holkam, 48, Mr. Sharpe.

At Lynn, Mrs. Goodwin, wife of Mr. H. G. Married]-At Barham, Mr. Jas. Webb, of attorney. Mrs. Sinclair, late of Barwick. Miss Hales. At Yarmouth, 76. Mr. R. Burroughs. At Baconthorpe, Mrs. Brown, relict of Mr. A. B. of Blackney. At Bergh Apton, Miss H. Fox. At Witchingham, Mr. Copland, jun.

Suffolk.

Along the coast of Susfolk, cannon are placed on the heights all the way from Lowestoffe to Harwich; so it is in Norfolk, Lincolnshire, Yorkshire, &c.

Married.]-At Southwold, Mr. R. Brown,

furgeon, to Mifs Revens.

Mr. John Wilson, of Tannington, to Miss Gooth, daughter of J. W. G. esq. of Brundish Hall.

P. Havens, efq. of Donyland Hall, to Miss Sage, daughter of E S. efq. of Wivenhoe.

Died.]—At Bury, Mr. John Hill, one of the Burgesses of the Common-council of that Corporation. Mr. W. Stocken. Mr. Hawkins. 44, Mr. H. Traice.

At Beccles, 93, Mrs. M. Whitaker, reliet of the rev. T. W. late of Freshingfield. At Aldborough, 22, Miss Revett, daughter of J. R.

efq. of Brandeston.

At Barton Mills, 84, T. Haws, esq. At Rickinthall Superior, Mr. H. Bealey. In London, Mrs Girling, relict of Mr. S. G. of Stradbrooke.

At Ipswich, 68, Mr. E. Bacon. 56, Mr. S. Harrison. Mr Bridges. 88, Mrs. Beaumont. At B. dmondisfield Hall, Mrs S. Barrett, relief of N. B. esq. At Stoke, 49, Mrs. Bloefield.

Lord Romney has fet an example at Maidfione, of fending all his corn to the public market, and has forbid the fale of any by fample.

Married.] - At Canterbury, Mr. Woodruffe,

Augeon, to Miss Moyne.

At Sholden, H. B. Deane, eq. of Reading, to Mils E. Wyborn, daughter of J. W. efq. of Huil Place.

At Bennenden, R. Moneypenny, efq of Rolvendon, to Mifs Dunn.

Died.]—At Canterbury, Mr. R. Frend. Mrs. Southee. Mrs Culver.

At Rochefter, Mrs. Briftow, wife of Mr. B. attorney. 80, Mrs. E. Hills. Mr. C. Etherington.

At Brondey, Mrs. Hawkelwo th, relict of Dr. H. At Tenterden, 73, Mrs. Taylor. At

Chatham, Mr. Rimmer.

At Town Malling, Mifs Geary, fister to Sir W. G. bait. At Mandstone, Mrs. Collins. At Folkstone, Mrs. Andrews. At Dover, Mr G. A. Back.

At Newland, in the Isle of Thanet, G. Bedford, eig. At Marga e, Miss E. Read. 56, Mr. W. Austen, and a few days after, 65, Mrs. P. Austen, his wife. Mr. Weiling, of the Theatre-royal there.

SURREY.

Atarriel]-At Streatham, John Brickeno, of Sho tmead, Bedfordthire, to Mifs Kent.

At Dorking, T. Croft, efq. of London, to Mifs Anfell.

fin, ifq. of Perticine, Devonible, and Hexworthy, Comwall; his remains were conveyed to the latter place, and interred in the family

Ar Richmond, Mrs. Lewes, relies of the Dean of Officey. At Croydon, N. Dornithorne, efq. of St. Agnes, Cornwall. At Ripley, 46, Miss R. Newman.

BERKSHIRE.

Died.]—At Reading, Mr. J. Weston. At Datchett, Miss A. Trant, sister to the Hon. Mrs. Dillon. At Hampstead Morris, Mr J. Justice, jun. At Wokingham, 80, Mrs. Griffin.

jun. At Wokingham, 80, Mrs. Griffin.
Aged 80, the rev. T. Shephard, M. A. tector of West Woodhay, and vicar of Speen. At Knightsbridge, Miss H. Floyer, daughter of the late P. H. esq. of Shinfield, near Reading.

SUSSEX.

Married.] At Fletching, J. T. Stanley, esq. son of Sir J. S. bart. of Alderley, to the Hon. Miss Holroyd, daughter of the Rt. Hon. Lord Sheffield.

At Brighton, Lieut G. Smith, of the Bluer, to Miss F. Smith, daughter of the late H. S. esq. Normanton House, Leiceste thire.

Died.] Aged 80, Mrs. Harcourt, wife of the rev. H. H. of Stone-house, rector of Warbleton and Crowhurst. At Lewes, Mr. Wood.

Near Alfriston, Mr. Stevens, of Lewes; coming out of a mill, on which he had been at work, he unfortunarely got too nigh the swifts, which struck him on the head, and fractured his skull so dreadfully that he died a sew hours after.

HAMPSHIRE.

Married.] At Winchester, T. W. Filgate, esq. of Arthur's Town, to Miss E. Mahon, of Castlegan, both of the kingdom of Ireland.

At Warminster, W. P. Cooper, Esq. of Southfield House, to Miss Butler, daughter of E. B,

efq.

At Tytherly, T. S. Foote, esq. proprietor of the Theatre-royal at Plymouth, to Miss M. Hart, of Twyford.

M. Cæsar Lambert, a French emigrant serjeant, to Miss Harrison of East Cowes, sister-inlaw to admiral M'Bride, a young lady with a large fortune.

Died.] At Southampton, advanced in years, the rev. R. Davies; many years rector of Newbury and Highelere. Suddenly, Mr. W. Andrews, attorney. Mrs Darwall, wife of J. D. efg.

At Winchester, suddenly, Mr. Lec. Suddenly, Mr. Collis. At Hurne, neer Christchurch, Mr. T. French. At Basingstoke, 67, Mr. T.

Ald r.

At Fareham, the Rt Hon. Lord Cranstoun, a Captain in the Royal Navy, and Governor of Grenada; his Lordinip's death was occasioned by the sugar of lead in some cycler, which had been kept in a cittern lined with lead. He had been lately appointed governor of Grenada; his remains were conveyed to Portsmouth, and interred in the garrison chapel there.

At East Cholderton, C. Gregorie, esq. At Carisbrook, in the Isle of Wight, 25, Miss Sutherland. At Andover, Mrs. Poore. At Sut-

ton, Mils E. Watts.

761

At Cholderton, Mr. John Whicher. At Romfey, 40, Mr. T. Hall. At Portsea, Mrs. Colville.

WILTSHIRE.

Died.] At Salisbury, Mrs. Cooke, reliest of the rev. W. C. vicar of Enford. Mr. B. Steedman. 22, Mr. J. Langley, jun. Mr. T. Bracher.

At Quidhampton, 23, Miss A. Gibbs. At

Martin, 86, Mr. John Williams.

At Peckham, Surry, 88, the rev. R. Jackfon, D. D rector of Donhead St. Mary, for more than half a century, and formerly Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford. His unbounded charity and benevolence will cause his memory long to be cherished.

SOMERSET SHIRE.

Married.] Lieut. Thomson, of the Somerset Militia, to Miss S. Eborall, daughter of the late W. E. esq. of Atherstone.

At Bath, the rev. Dr. Bridges, to Miss En-

Miss Franco.

1796.].

Died.] At Bath, Mrs. Prynn. Miss A. Edwardes, daughter of the late admiral E. 70, Capt. Watson; he signalised himself in the American war for undaunted courage, and took from the enemy no less than 127 valuable prizes. 91, Rob. Ferguson, esq. formerly an eminent merchant in the city of Cork. Suddenly, Mrs. Thomas. The rev. Mr. Preston, Madame de Kerouartz P. Love, esq.

At B istol, M.s. Wrighten. Mr. P. Canping. Mr. G. Wilkins. Mr. E. Davis. Mr. John Bowen. Miss A. Bate. 52, Mr. R. Weekes, attorney. Mr Sawier. Mrs. Haw-

kins, wife of Mr. H. attorney.

At Taunton, 83, Mrs. Ward, wife of the ev. Mr. W. At Hminiter, Mr. R. Collins, fen. At Shepton Mallet, Mr. Wale. At Frome, Mrs. Webly. At Beckington, near Frome, Mr. Moody.

At Ramfgate, Mrs. Blackman, relict of the late R. B. efq. of Bath. At Stapleton, Mifs Mogg. At Wells, Mr. W. Stevens, of Barbadoes. At Nunny, Mr. King.

DORSETSHIRE.

Five Mosaic pavements have been lately disovered in this county, in a field called Nunnery
Meadow, in the parish of Maiden Newton.
One of them measures 20 feet by 30, another
so by 16, and a third 15 by 16, connected
with the two former by means of a Mosaic passage 100 feet long, and 8 wide. The largest
appears to have been the stoor of a Roman temple, crected about the time of the emperor Constantine. All the pavements are enriched with
figures of a masteriy design, chiefly relating to
the god Neptune: on one of them have been
descovered three legible Latin inscriptions.

Married.] E. Wagg, efq. of Burton House, Hants, to Miss Gulliver, of Long Critchill

North Petherton, fuddenly, Mr. W. Ruffel. Near At Old Cleeve, Mrs. Evett,

At Timberscombe, W. Withycombe, esq. At Down House, near Blandford, Miss Blair, daughter of C. B. esq. Suddenly, the Rev. Mr. Waker, of Mells.

DEVONSHIRE.

Married] At Plymouth Dock, capt. Sheldrick, of the Royal Artillery, to Mrs. Durnfard, widow of col. D.

At Newton Bushell, J. C Worthington, esq. major in the Sussex sencible cavalry, to Mrs Tickell.

H. Roe, efq. of Graton, to Miss F. P. Mac-krill, daughter of J. M. efq. of Kingston upon Thames.

Died.] At Exeter, Mrs. M. Sweetland. Mrs. Bast. 40, Mr. W. Russel; he was taken ill while in the fields, walked home, and cied in about an hour.

Lately, near Plymouth, in the 22nd year of his age, Mr. Benjamin Edy, furgeon of Mill-Prison. His death was occasioned by an illness of only three days, supposed to be occasioned by attention to the duties of his profession: He was a young man of very amiable manners and pleasing address; and endowed with good natural abilities, which had been improved by a liberal education. The writer hercof, and a large circle of his acquaintance, lament their severe loss.

At Axminster, suddenly, 57, Mr. S. Pieronnet. At Alswere, near Southmoiton, 78, Mrs. M. Fastmond.

M. Eastmond.

At Exmouth, Jaf. Hossack, M.D. for the last 25 years physician to the Royal Hospital at Greenwich; at the age of 77 he calmly resigned a life of public utility and private worth.

CORNWALL.

Married.] At Anthony, R. Holmes, efq. of the navy, to Mifs E. Nath, of Gravefend.

At Truro, capt. E. Lawrence, to Miss Crosby, of Falmouth.

Died.] At Gluvias, the Rev. W. J. Temple, vicar of that place.

NORTH WALES.

Died.] At St. Afaph, the Rev. John Youde, M.A. Vicar of Higham, Kent, and head-master of the grammar school at Beaumaris.

At Wrexham, Miss E. Jones, daughter of T. J. esq. At St. Asaph, Mr. E. Jones, son of W. J. esq. of Wrexham Vechan. At Tres-nant, near Pool, suddenly, Mr. John Meredith.

SOUTH WALES.

Died.] At Abergavenny, Mr. John Watkins, furzeon. At Brigend, Glamorganshire,

Mr. Smith furgeon.

[The remains of the Rev. J. G. Aubrey, were interred in the family vault at Ystradgunlais, Glamorganthire; the pall was supported by eight clergymen, and the corpse was attended to the church by all his tenants, 100 horsemen, and 400 01 soot.]

* * Scotch and Irife News, &c. Notice of Dr. Reid, &c. with answers to Correspondents, are deferred for want of room.

AGRICULTURE .- MONTHLY REPORT FOR OCTOBER.

The late Autumn has been the finest remembered for many years past, and the harvest has been every where secured in fine condition. The products in thrashing have equalled, in all kinds of

grain, the high expectations formed of them.

The WHEAT SOWING, which is nearly finished, has been highly favoured by the weather, and the uncommonly fine condition of the ground. The fallows will probably shew the effects of the high culture received in 1796, for many years to come. It may be added, that the excellent method of dibb ing, now becoming a favourite practice, promises large additions to our next year's cropt WHEAT has fallen in all the markets since our last. The average of the kingdom is at this time of 1.3. BARLEY has experienced a considerable rise in consequence of the distilleries being again

CATTLE and SHEEP are generally on the advance, particularly the former; the rise in the price of LEAN or STORE CATTLE is excessive: in Yorkshire, oxen, which a few years ago sold for 161, to 181 a pair, are now selling for 401 or upwards, to graziers. It is not wonderful, therefore, that in Smithfield the present prices are per stone, for BEEF 28. 10d. to 48.; for MUTTON 38. 6d. to

45. 6d.; for VEAL 4s. to 5s. 6d; and for PORK 4s. 8d. to 5s. 4d.

Wool, in consequence of the failure of imports on the Spanish war, has become an object of brisk speculation. In the midland counties the prices are from 19s. to 22s. per tod.

The market for hops is dull, in consequence of the rise in barley.

The apple trees having generally failed, rich mellow CYDER has doubled its prices, and is now in the cyder districts, as high as three guineas.

					L JOURNAL, for						-
D !		B.		W.	REMARKS.	D.	н.	В.	T.		REMARKS.
1	6	29,75			cloudy		1	30 2	67	NE	clear & windy
1	8	29.75	60	ssw	very cloudy		7	30.2	57	E	do.
į	11	29,75	59	\$sw	do.	18	7	30.2	57	N	cloudy
2	6	29,7	57	ssw	do.		1	30.1	70	E.	partially clear
.M	12	29,6	57	SSW	Rain and fome	•	7	30.1	57	3 E	do.
					lightning	19	7	30.0	57	SE	do.
3	6	29,6	54	ssw	very cloudy		1	30.1	72	E	do.
1	8	29,75		NNE	very clear		7	30.1	65	E	do.
.M		29,88	48	NNE	do.	20	7	30.1	60	E.	foggy
4	6	29,9	45	NNE	cloudy	1	I	30.1	73	E	partially clear
.M		30.	54	NWN	clear		7	30.1	65	E	do.
5	8,	30.1	60	S W N	do.	21	7	30.1	58	E	clear
.M		30 05	53	SWN	do.		1	30.1	1 /	E	do.
6	6	30.	53	SWN	very cloudy fresh		7	30.1	68	E	do.
i					breeze	22	7	30.1	65	E	par. clear & wind
.M	II	30.05	53	NWW	weather became		1	30.1	68	NE	do.
					fuddenly clear		7	30.1		E	do.
7	6	30 11	48	NWW	very clear	23	7	30.1	58	N	cloudy
.M	1	30.15	54	NWW	1		1	30.1	70	N	clear
8	6	30 05	54	sw	do.	i	7	30.1	65	SE	do.
N.	12	29.95	55	55W	partially cloudy	24	7	30.1	57	E	foggy
9	6	29.9	57	35 W	very cloudy		1	30.1	70	SE	clear
M.	11	29.7	57	SSW	do.		7	30.1	65	5 E	do.
0	7	29.7	60	N	cloudy	25	7	30.1	57	NE	do.
- 1	1	29.7	70	N	partially clear		1	30.1	70	NE	do.
1		1 -	1.	1	much wind	11 -	7	30.1	61	SE	do.
	7	29.8	63	1	do.	26	7	30 1	57	SE	do.
11	7	30.	57	3	cloudy	11	1	30.1	74	211.	do.
	1	30.	170		partially clear	11	7	30.1	63	2 14	do.
	7	30.	160	1	do.	27	7	29.9	55	NW	shower in the
12	7	30.	160	1	clear						night-cloudy
	,	30.	172	1	do.	11	I	29.9	63	NW	par. cl. fresh bices
	7	30.	100	E	do.	11	7	29.9	56	NW	do.
13	1 7	30.	58		do.		7	29.9	50	NW.	do.
	1	30.	172	N	do.	28	7	29.9	50	NW	cloudy
	7	30.	63	E	do.	11	1	29.9	63	NW	do.
14	7	30.	60		do.	11	7	29.9	156	NW	do.
	1	30.	175		do.	1 29	7	29.9	53	N	cl. & driz, rain
	7	30.1	165		do.	11	1	299	64	NW	do.
15	17	3 1	60	4	clear and windy	fi	7	29.9	58	NW	do.
	1 1	1 -	70		do.	30	7	29.	56	N	do.
	17	32	62		do.		1	29.	58	NW	Vo.
16	1 7		55	E	do.		7	29.	56	W	do.
	1		6	SE	do.	31	1 7	129.9	50	N	drizzling rain .
	1 7	30.2	5	36 7	do.	• 1	1	29.9	160	NW	do.